

Calendar 1922

1922	SU.	MO.	TU.	WE.	TH.	FR.	SA.	1922	SU.	MO.	TU.	WE.	TH.	FR.	SA.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
JAN.	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	JULY	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	29	30	31						30	31					
				1	2	3	4				1	2	3	4	5
FEB.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	AUG.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28						27	28	29	30	31		
				1	2	3	4							1	2
MARCH	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	SEPT.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
							1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
APRIL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	OCT.	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		29	30	31				
	30											1	2	3	4
		1	2	3	4	5	6		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MAY	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	NOV.	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		26	27	28	29	30		
	28	29	30	31										1	2
					1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
JUNE	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	DEC.	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	25	26	27	28	29	30			31						

Postage

CLASSIFICATION	DOMESTIC	FOREIGN
Letters	2c. oz. ²³	5c. first oz. ²⁴
Postal Cards and Post Cards	1c. each	2c. each
Newspapers, Magazines		
Periodicals	1c. 4 ozs.	1c. 2 ozs.
Printed Books,** Photos, Circulars, etc	1c. 2 ozs. 11c. per oz. ²⁵	1c. 2 ozs. Samples
Merchandise	up to 4 ozs.	2c., 4 ozs. ²⁶

REGISTRY FEE, 10c. in addition to postage, Domestic or Foreign. Domestic Parcel Post matter cannot be registered, but it can be insured to a value not exceeding \$5 for a fee of 5c.; \$25 for a fee of 5c.; \$50 for a fee of 10c.; \$100 for a fee of 25c.

*Each additional ounce or fraction, 3 cents.
†Great Britain and Ireland; Newfoundland, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Leeward Islands, Dutch West Indies, New Zealand, and Dominican Republic, 2c. per ounce.

‡Each additional 2 ounces, 1 cent.
§Over 4 ozs. at parcel post rate (according to distance). Inquire at P. O.

¶SEEDS, BULBS, ETC.—The rate on seeds, bulbs, etc., weighing 8 oz. or less is 1 cent for 2 ounces.

**Printed books over eight ounces subject to parcel post rates.

***Merchandise to foreign countries by Foreign Parcel Post.—Inquire at Post Office.

****"Drop" Letters, 2c. oz.

DOMESTIC PARCEL POST.—Merchandise may be sent by domestic parcel post, the rates depending upon weight and distance, concerning which inquire at P. O.

REQUIREMENTS.—Sender's name and address must appear on the package—otherwise unmailable.

Parcels over 4 ounces must be mailed at post office or places designated—not in street boxes.

Contents easily examined.

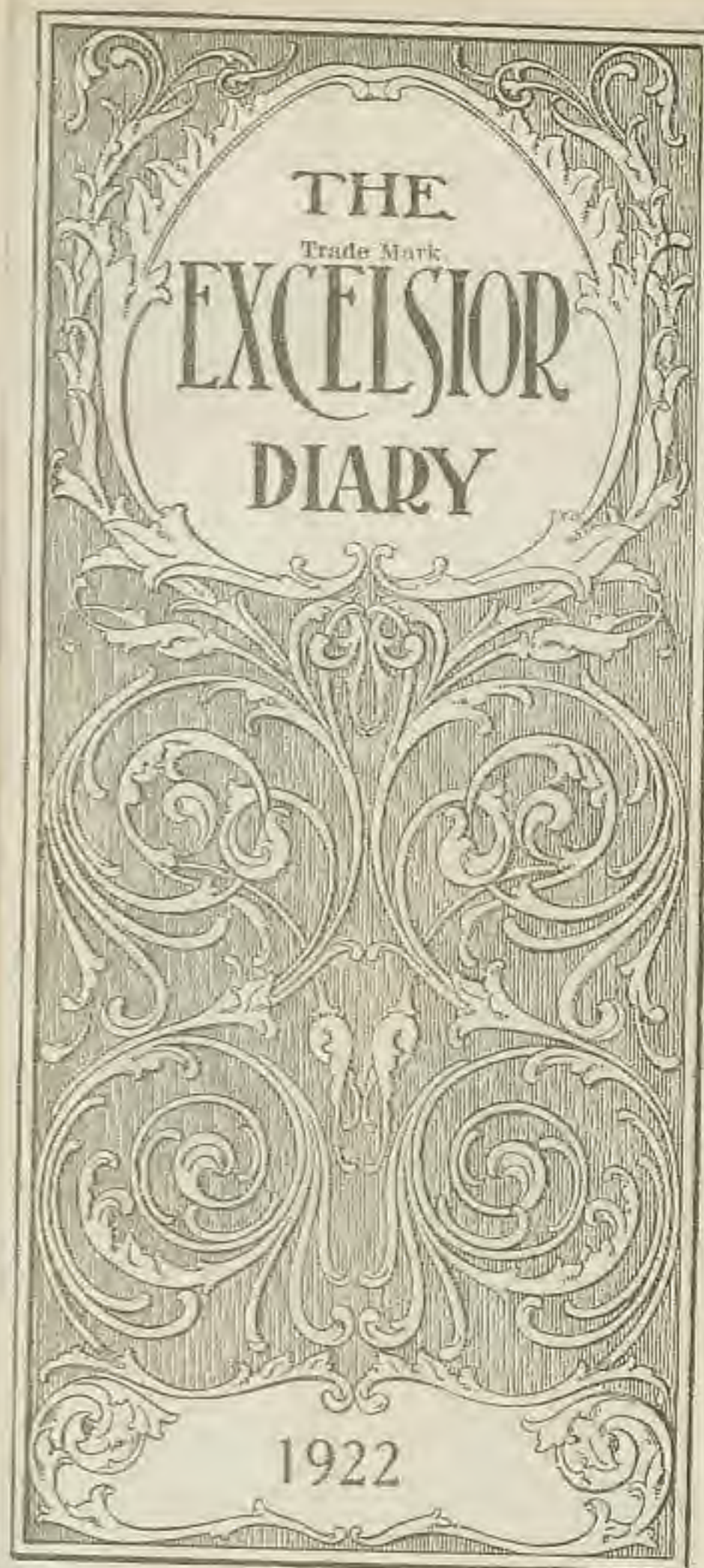
Limit of size 34 inches in length and girth combined.

Postmaster General has authority to change Parcel Post classifications, rates, etc.

DOMESTIC: SPECIAL DELIVERY—A special delivery stamp or ten cents worth of ordinary stamps and words "Special Delivery" marked on the envelope or wrapper, in addition to the regular postage secures the immediate delivery of any piece of mail matter, including parcel post packages, within one mile of any U. S. post office.

Subject to change after going to press.

Elinora Reynolds:
Her diary for 1922.



Church Calendar 1922

JANUARY
1 Circumcision.
6 Epiphany.
8 i Sun. after Epiphany.
15 ii " " "
22 iii " " "
25 Conversion St. Paul.
29 iv Sun. after Epiphany

FEBRUARY
2 Purification.
6 v Sun. after Epiphany
12 Septuagesima.
19 Sexagesima.
26 Quinquagesima.
28 Shrove Tuesday.

MARCH
1 Ash Wed. (Lent beg.)
5 Quadragesima (Lent i).
12 ii Sunday in Lent.
19 iii " " "
26 iv " " "
26 Mid Lent

APRIL
2 v Sunday in Lent
9 Palm Sunday.
14 Good Friday.
16 Easter Sunday.
23 Low Sunday.
23 St. George (i Sun. after Easter.
25 St. Mark.
30 ii Sunday after Easter

MAY
1 St. Philip and St. James
7 iii Sunday after Easter
14 iv " " "
21 v " " "
21 (Rogation Sunday)
25 Ascension (Holy) Thur.
28 Sun. after Ascension.

JUNE
4 Whitsunday (Pentecost)
11 Trinity Sunday.
15 Corpus Christi.
18 i Sunday after Trinity
25 ii " " "
29 St. Peter and St. Paul
Chief Apostles.

JULY
2 iii Sunday after Trinity.
9 iv " " "
16 v " " "
23 vi " " "
25 St. James.
30 vii Sunday after Trinity

AUGUST
6 Transfiguration.
13 vii Sunday after Trinity.
13 ix " " "
20 x " " "
24 St. Bartholomew.
27 xi Sunday after Trinity.

SEPTEMBER
3 xii Sunday after Trinity
10 xiii " " "
17 xiv " " "
24 xv " " "
29 St. John and All Angels.
Michaelmas.

OCTOBER
1 xvi Sunday after Trinity
8 xvii " " "
15 xviii " " "
18 St. Luke.
22 xix Sunday after Trinity.
28 St. Simon and St. Jude.
29 xx Sunday after Trinity

NOVEMBER
1 All Saints Day.
2 All Souls Day.
5 xxi Sunday after Trinity.
12 xxii " " "
19 xxiii " " "
26 xxiv " " "
30 Thanksgiving.

DECEMBER
3 i Sunday in Advent.
10 ii " " "
17 iii " " "
21 St. Thomas.
24 iv Sunday in Advent.
25 Christmas.
31 i Sunday after Christmas

Eclipses 1922

There will be but two eclipses in 1922, the least number possible, and as always the case in such an instance, both must be of the Sun. They are as follows:

I. Annular, Meh. 28, visible in the U. S. only in Peninsular Florida and exceedingly small, near sunrise. The annular belt runs through the equatorial regions of S. America and Africa, crosses the Suez Canal, terminating at the Persian Gulf.

II. Total Sept. 20-21, invisible in the U. S. The belt of totality runs from the east coast of Equatorial Africa across the Indian Ocean, crosses Australia and terminates near New Zealand.

THE PLANETS

MORNING STARS:
MERCURY, Meh. 2 to 10 and Oct. 25 to Nov. 5. VENUS until Feb. 9 and after Nov. 25. MARS until Feb. 20. JUPITER until Jan. 8 and after Oct. 23. SATURN until Jan. 8 and after Oct. 4.

EVENING STARS:
MERCURY, Jan. 23 to Feb. 5 and Sept. 20 to 30. VENUS, from Feb. 9 to Nov. 25. MARS, after Feb. 20. JUPITER, from Jan. 8 to Oct. 23. SATURN, from Jan. 8 to Oct. 4.

BRIGHTEST OR BEST SEEN:
MERCURY, within the time limits given above. VENUS, Oct. 15 to 25 and Dec. 25 to Jan. 5, 1923. MARS June 5 to 20, being nearest the earth on the 18th. JUPITER, April 1 to 10. SATURN, March 20-30. URANUS, Aug. and September, and NEPTUNE in Jan. and Feb.

INVISIBLE OR VERY DIM:
MERCURY, at all times other than within the time limits given above when an evening or morning star. VENUS, in Feb. and Nov. 20 to Dec. 10. MARS, in Dec. JUPITER in Oct. and Nov. SATURN in Sept. and Oct. and URANUS and NEPTUNE always.

ALL-NIGHT STARS:
MARS, June 5-20. JUPITER, Mar. 23 to Apr. 10 and SATURN the latter part of March and early in April.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Dominical Letter	A	Roman Indiction	5
Epact (Moon's Age Jan. 1)	2	Julian Period	6635
Golden Number	3	Dionysian Period	251
Solar Cycle	27	Jewish Lunar Cycle	1

The Year 5633 of the Jewish Era begins at sunset Sept. 22, and the Mohammedan Year 1341 begins Aug. 23.

January 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 6d.	5 H. 24 M.	4 H. 24 M.	3 H. 24 M.
Full Moon.. 13d.	9 H. 36 M.	8 H. 36 M.	7 H. 36 M.
Last Quarter 20d.	1 H. 0 M.	12 H. 0 M.	11 H. 0 M.
New Moon.. 27d.	5 H. 48 M.	5 H. 48 M.	4 H. 48 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

Boston, New England,
New York, Mich., Wis.,
Iowa and Oregon

MEAN TIME				Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME				Stan. Time
Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.				Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	
rises	sets	R. & S.	N.Y. Gv. Isl.				rises	sets	R. & S.	N.Y. Gv. Isl.	
7 25 4 43	8 18	9 57	1	S.	7 30 4 38	8 16	1 22				
7 25 4 44	9 14	10 30	2	Mo.	7 30 4 39	9 12	2 4				
7 25 4 45	10 10	11 5	3	Tu.	7 30 4 40	10 9	2 47				
7 25 4 46	11 5	11 44	4	We.	7 30 4 41	11 5	3 33				
7 25 4 47	morn	12 29	5	Th.	7 30 4 42	morn	4 21				
7 25 4 48	3	1 23	6	Fri.	7 29 4 43	4	5 12				
7 25 4 49	1 0	2 28	7	Sa.	7 29 4 44	1 2	5 41				
7 24 4 50	1 59	3 34	8	S.	7 29 4 45	2 2	6 33				
7 24 4 51	3 0	4 36	9	Mo.	7 29 4 46	3 3	7 25				
7 24 4 52	4 2	5 31	10	Tu.	7 29 4 47	4 5	8 16				
7 24 4 53	5 2	6 22	11	We.	7 29 4 48	5 7	9 8				
7 23 4 54	6 1	6 41	12	Th.	7 28 4 50	6 6	9 58				
7 23 4 55	rises	7 29	13	Fri.	7 28 4 51	rises	10 49				
7 23 4 56	6 37	8 17	14	Sa.	7 28 4 52	6 35	11 39				
7 22 4 57	7 49	9 6	15	S.	7 27 4 53	7 48	12 30				
7 22 4 59	9 2	9 57	16	Mo.	7 27 4 54	9 1	1 21				
7 21 5 0	10 12	10 57	17	Tu.	7 26 4 55	10 12	2 15				
7 21 5 1	11 20	11 50	18	We.	7 26 4 56	11 22	3 9				
7 20 5 2	morn	12 54	19	Th.	7 25 4 58	morn	4 7				
7 20 5 3	27	2 4	20	Fri.	7 24 4 59	29	5 7				
7 19 5 4	1 31	3 13	21	Sa.	7 24 5 0	1 34	5 38				
7 18 5 5	2 33	4 17	22	S.	7 23 5 1	2 30	6 39				
7 17 5 7	3 31	5 14	23	Mo.	7 22 5 3	3 35	7 37				
7 17 5 8	4 25	6 5	24	Tu.	7 22 5 4	4 30	8 33				
7 16 5 9	5 16	6 51	25	We.	7 21 5 5	5 20	9 26				
7 16 5 10	6 1	7 8	26	Th.	7 20 5 6	6 4	10 14				
7 15 5 11	6 41	7 48	27	Fri.	7 19 5 8	6 44	10 57				
7 14 5 13	sets	8 22	28	Sa.	7 18 5 9	sets	11 37				
7 13 5 14	7 6	8 55	29	S.	7 17 5 10	7 4	12 16				
7 12 5 15	8 2	9 25	0	Mo.	7 16 5 12	8 1	12 55				
7 12 5 16	8 57	9 52	31	Tu.	7 15 5 13	8 57	1 35				

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 1-22

February 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 4d.	11 H. 52 M.	10 H. 52 M.	9 H. 52 M.
Full Moon.. 11d.	8 H. 17 M.	7 H. 17 M.	6 H. 17 M.
Last Quarter 18d.	1 H. 18 M.	0 H. 18 M.	11 H. 18 M.
New Moon.. 26d.	1 H. 47 M.	0 H. 47 M.	11 H. 47 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

Boston, New England,
New York, Mich., Wis.,
Iowa and Oregon

MEAN TIME				Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME				Stan. Time
Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.				Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	
rises	sets	R. & S.	N.Y. Gv. Isl.				rises	sets	R. & S.	N.Y. Gv. Isl.	
7 11 5 18	8 54	10 21	1	We.	7 14 5 14	9 54	2 17				
7 10 5 19	10 50	10 55	2	Th.	7 13 5 15	10 51	3 0				
7 9 5 20	11 47	11 36	3	Fri.	7 12 5 16	11 49	3 45				
7 7 5 21	morn	12 26	4	Sa.	7 11 5 18	morn	4 34				
7 6 5 22	46	1 26	5	S.	7 10 5 19	49	5 27				
7 5 5 23	1 45	2 38	6	Mo.	7 9 5 21	1 49	5 53				
7 4 5 25	2 44	3 59	7	Tu.	7 8 5 22	2 48	6 48				
7 3 5 26	3 44	5 7	8	We.	7 6 5 23	3 40	7 44				
7 2 5 27	4 39	6 5	9	Th.	7 5 5 24	4 43	8 40				
7 1 5 28	5 32	6 57	10	Fri.	7 4 5 25	5 35	9 34				
7 0 5 30	rises	7 16	11	Sa.	7 2 5 26	rises	10 28				
6 58 5 31	6 36	8 6	12	S.	7 1 5 28	6 35	11 21				
6 57 5 32	7 49	8 56	13	Mo.	7 0 5 29	7 49	12 13				
6 56 5 34	9 2	9 49	14	Tu.	6 59 5 30	9 2	1 5				
6 55 5 35	10 12	10 37	15	We.	6 57 5 32	10 14	1 57				
6 54 5 36	11 20	11 33	16	Th.	6 56 5 33	11 22	2 51				
6 52 5 37	morn	12 33	17	Fri.	6 54 5 35	morn	3 46				
6 51 5 39	23	1 41	18	Sa.	6 53 5 36	27	4 43				
6 49 5 40	1 24	2 51	19	S.	6 52 5 38	1 28	5 43				
6 48 5 41	2 20	3 57	20	Mo.	6 50 5 39	2 25	6 42				
6 46 5 43	3 12	4 57	21	Tu.	6 48 5 40	3 16	7 40				
6 45 5 44	3 59	5 48	22	We.	6 47 5 42	4 3	8 38				
6 44 5 45	4 41	6 32	23	Th.	6 45 5 43	4 44	9 36				
6 42 5 46	5 19	7 12	24	Fri.	6 44 5 45	5 22	10 34				
6 41 5 48	5 52	7 25	25	Sa.	6 42 5 46	5 55	11 31				
6 39 5 49	sets	7 59	26	S.	6 41 5 47	sets	12 28				
6 38 5 50	6 52	8 29	27	Mo.	6 39 5 49	6 51	1 25				
6 37 5 51	7 47	8 56	28	Tu.	6 38 5 50	7 47	2 20				

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 2-22

March 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 8d.	2 H. 22 M.	1 H. 22 M.	0 H. 22 M.
Full Moon 13d.	5 H. 14 M.	5 H. 14 M.	4 H. 14 M.
Last Quarter 20d.	3 H. 43 M.	2 H. 43 M.	1 H. 43 M.
New Moon 28d.	8 H. 3 M.	7 H. 3 M.	6 H. 3 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 35	5 53	8 44	9 21	6 36	5 51	8 45	1 9
6 34	5 53	9 41	9 48	6 35	5 52	9 43	1 49
6 32	5 54	10 38	10 22	6 33	5 53	10 40	2 30
6 30	5 55	11 36	11 2	6 31	5 54	11 39	3 14
6 29	5 56	morn	11 49	6 30	5 55	morn	4 2
6 27	5 57	33	12 47	6 28	5 56	37	4 55
6 25	5 58	1 31	2 0	6 26	5 57	1 35	5 52
6 24	5 59	2 26	3 29	6 25	5 58	2 30	6 16
6 22	6 0	3 18	4 45	6 23	5 59	3 22	7 16
6 20	6 1	4 7	5 47	6 21	6 0	4 10	8 15
6 19	6 2	4 52	6 41	6 20	6 1	4 54	9 13
6 17	6 3	5 33	7 2	6 18	6 3	5 35	10 9
6 16	6 4	rises	7 53	6 16	6 4	rises	11 2
6 14	6 5	7 47	8 42	6 14	6 5	7 49	11 55
6 12	6 6	8 58	9 32	6 13	6 6	8 0	12 45
6 11	6 8	10 7	10 22	6 11	6 7	10 10	1 38
6 9	6 9	11 42	11 15	6 9	6 9	11 15	2 30
6 7	6 10	morn	12 13	6 7	6 10	morn	3 24
6 6	6 11	12	1 17	6 6	6 11	16	4 18
6 4	6 12	1 7	2 27	6 4	6 12	1 11	5 18
6 2	6 13	1 55	3 33	6 2	6 13	1 59	6 16
6 1	6 14	2 40	4 32	6 0	6 14	2 43	6 38
5 59	6 15	3 19	5 22	5 59	6 15	3 22	7 35
5 58	6 16	3 54	6 7	5 57	6 16	3 57	8 28
5 56	6 17	4 27	6 21	5 56	6 17	4 28	9 17
5 54	6 18	4 58	6 59	5 53	6 18	4 59	10 1
5 52	6 19	5 26	7 34	5 52	6 19	5 27	10 43
5 51	6 20	sets	8 4	5 50	6 20	sets	11 24
5 49	6 21	7 34	8 30	5 48	6 21	7 36	12 3
5 47	6 22	8 32	8 56	5 46	6 22	8 35	12 43
5 45	6 23	9 30	9 24	5 44	6 23	9 33	1 23

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures 12 noon to 12 midnight. 3-22

April 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 5d.	0 H. 48 M.	11 H. 46 M.	10 H. 46 M.
Full Moon 11d.	3 H. 44 M.	2 H. 44 M.	1 H. 44 M.
Last Quarter 18d.	7 H. 54 M.	6 H. 54 M.	5 H. 54 M.
New Moon 27d.	0 H. 4 M.	11 H. 4 M.	10 H. 4 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 44	6 24	10 28	9 58	5 43	6 25	10 31	2 4
5 42	6 26	11 26	10 38	5 41	6 27	11 30	2 49
5 41	6 27	morn	11 26	5 40	6 28	morn	3 37
5 39	6 28	20	12 25	5 38	6 29	24	4 30
5 37	6 29	1 12	1 38	5 37	6 30	1 10	5 27
5 36	6 30	1 59	3 8	5 35	6 31	2 3	6 27
5 34	6 31	2 45	4 25	5 33	6 32	2 47	6 51
5 33	6 32	3 26	5 27	5 31	6 33	3 28	7 53
5 31	6 33	4 5	6 22	5 30	6 34	4 6	8 52
5 30	6 34	4 44	6 45	5 28	6 35	4 44	9 49
5 28	6 35	rises	7 37	5 26	6 37	rises	10 44
5 26	6 36	7 44	8 27	5 25	6 38	7 46	11 37
5 25	6 37	8 52	9 16	5 23	6 39	8 55	12 28
5 24	6 38	9 56	10 5	5 21	6 40	10 0	1 18
5 22	6 39	10 55	10 57	5 20	6 41	10 59	2 8
5 20	6 40	11 49	11 52	5 18	6 42	11 53	3 0
5 19	6 41	morn	12 51	5 16	6 43	morn	3 52
5 17	6 42	35	1 55	5 15	6 44	39	4 46
5 16	6 43	1 17	2 56	5 13	6 45	1 20	5 42
5 14	6 44	1 54	3 56	5 12	6 47	1 57	6 37
5 13	6 45	2 27	4 48	5 10	6 48	2 29	6 56
5 11	6 46	2 59	5 33	5 9	6 49	3 1	7 50
5 10	6 47	3 28	6 13	5 7	6 50	3 28	8 41
5 8	6 48	3 58	6 26	5 6	6 51	3 57	9 27
5 7	6 49	4 17	7 3	5 4	6 52	4 18	10 12
5 6	6 50	4 50	7 36	5 3	6 53	4 58	10 54
5 4	6 51	sets	8 7	5 1	6 54	sets	11 35
5 3	6 52	8 22	8 37	5 0	6 55	8 25	12 16
5 2	6 53	9 20	9 7	4 58	6 57	9 24	12 58
5 0	6 54	10 18	9 44	4 57	6 59	10 20	1 42

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 4-22

May
1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter, 4d.	7 H. 56 M.	6 H. 56 M.	5 H. 56 M.
Full Moon, 11d.	1 H. 6 M.	0 H. 6 M.	11 H. 8 (10)
Last Quarter, 18d.	1 H. 17 M.	0 H. 17 M.	11 H. 17 M.
New Moon, 26d.	1 H. 4 M.	0 H. 4 M.	11 H. 4 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 59 6	58 56	11 9	10 27	1	Mo.	4 56 7	0 11 13	2 27	
4 58 8	57 57	11 59	11 17	2	Tu.	4 54 7	1 morn	3 17	
4 56 6	55 58	morn	12 17	3	We.	4 53 7	2 40	4 10	
4 55 6	55 59	43	1 30	4	Th.	4 52 7	3 46	5 7	
4 54 7	0 1 25	2 53	2 53	5	Fr.	4 51 7	4 1 27	6 7	
4 53 7	1 2 3	4 4	4 4	6	Sa.	4 49 7	5 2 4	6 31	
4 52 7	2 2 40	5 6	5 6	7	S.	4 48 7	6 2 40	7 34	
4 51 7	3 3 16	6 3	6 3	8	Mo.	4 47 7	7 3 16	8 33	
4 49 7	4 3 54	6 26	6 26	9	Tu.	4 46 7	8 3 53	9 31	
4 48 7	5 4 33	7 20	7 20	10	We.	4 44 7	9 4 31	10 25	
4 47 7	6 rises	8 10	8 10	11	Th.	4 43 7	10 rises	11 18	
4 46 7	7 8 39	9 0	9 0	12	Fr.	4 42 7	11 8 43	12 9	
4 45 7	8 9 36	9 49	9 49	13	Sa.	4 41 7	12 9 40	12 57	
4 44 7	9 10 27	10 38	10 38	14	S.	4 40 7	13 10 31	1 46	
4 43 7	10 11 12	11 29	11 29	15	Mo.	4 39 7	14 11 16	2 34	
4 42 7	11 11 52	12 23	12 23	16	Tu.	4 38 7	15 11 55	3 24	
4 41 7	12 morn	1 19	1 19	17	We.	4 37 7	16 morn	4 13	
4 40 7	13 28	2 16	2 16	18	Th.	4 36 7	17 30	5 5	
4 39 7	14 1 0	3 11	3 11	19	Fr.	4 35 7	18 1 1	5 57	
4 39 7	15 1 30	4 3	4 3	20	Sa.	4 34 7	19 1 31	6 47	
4 38 7	16 1 59	4 49	4 49	21	S.	4 33 7	20 1 59	7 9	
4 37 7	17 2 28	5 31	5 31	22	Mo.	4 32 7	21 2 27	8 0	
4 36 7	18 3 0	6 14	6 14	23	Tu.	4 31 7	22 2 58	8 50	
4 36 7	19 3 31	6 28	6 28	24	We.	4 31 7	23 3 28	9 37	
4 35 7	20 4 7	7 6	7 6	25	Th.	4 30 7	24 4 4	10 23	
4 34 7	21 4 47	7 42	7 42	26	Fr.	4 29 7	25 4 43	11 6	
4 34 7	22 sets	8 18	8 18	27	Sa.	4 29 7	26 sets	11 52	
4 33 7	23 9 5	8 56	8 56	28	S.	4 28 7	27 9 9	12 34	
4 32 7	24 9 58	9 38	9 38	29	Mo.	4 27 7	28 10 0	1 20	
4 32 7	25 10 44	10 24	10 24	30	Tu.	4 27 7	29 10 47	2 8	
4 31 7	26 11 26	11 17	11 17	31	We.	4 26 7	30 11 28	2 58	

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

5-22

June
1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 2d.	1 H. 10 M.	0 H. 10 M.	11 H. 10 M.
Full Moon 9d.	10 H. 58 M.	9 H. 58 M.	8 H. 58 M.
Last Quarter 17d.	7 H. 3 M.	6 H. 3 M.	5 H. 3 M.
New Moon 24d.	11 H. 20 M.	10 H. 20 M.	9 H. 20 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 31 7	24	morn	12 16	1	Th.	4 25 7	30	morn	3 52
4 30 7	25	6	1 24	2	Fr.	4 25 7	30	7	4 48
4 30 7	26	42	2 35	3	Sa.	4 25 7	31	42	5 46
4 30 7	26	1 18	3 43	4	S.	4 24 7	32	1 17	6 47
4 29 7	27	1 53	4 45	5	Mo.	4 24 7	32	1 52	7 15
4 29 7	28	2 30	5 42	6	Tu.	4 24 7	33	2 27	8 16
4 29 7	28	3 10	6 9	7	We.	4 23 7	33	3 7	9 14
4 29 7	29	3 55	7 3	8	Th.	4 23 7	34	3 51	10 9
4 28 7	30	rises	7 54	9	Fr.	4 23 7	35	rises	11 0
4 28 7	30	8 18	8 42	10	Sa.	4 23 7	36	8 22	11 49
4 28 7	31	9 7	9 30	11	S.	4 22 7	36	9 10	12 36
4 28 7	31	9 49	10 16	12	Mo.	4 22 7	37	9 52	1 22
4 28 7	32	10 27	11 3	13	Tu.	4 22 7	37	10 29	2 6
4 28 7	32	11 0	11 50	14	We.	4 22 7	38	11 2	2 53
4 28 7	32	11 32	12 36	15	Th.	4 22 7	38	11 33	3 39
4 28 7	33	12 0	1 25	16	Fr.	4 22 7	38	morn	4 27
4 28 7	33	morn	2 15	17	Sa.	4 22 7	39	1	5 16
4 28 7	33	30	3 6	18	S.	4 22 7	39	30	6 6
4 28 7	34	59	3 55	19	Mo.	4 22 7	39	57	6 28
4 29 7	34	1 29	4 42	20	Tu.	4 23 7	40	1 27	7 20
4 29 7	34	2 3	5 27	21	We.	4 23 7	40	2 1	8 12
4 29 7	34	2 41	6 10	22	Th.	4 23 7	40	2 38	9 3
4 29 7	34	3 24	6 53	23	Fr.	4 23 7	40	3 21	9 51
4 29 7	35	4 13	7 17	24	Sa.	4 23 7	40	4 9	10 38
4 30 7	35	sets	8 2	25	S.	4 24 7	41	sets	11 24
4 30 7	35	8 40	8 47	26	Mo.	4 24 7	41	8 43	12 7
4 30 7	35	9 25	9 33	27	Tu.	4 24 7	41	9 28	12 58
4 31 7	35	10 7	10 22	28	We.	4 25 7	40	10 9	1 47
4 31 7	35	10 44	11 14	29	Th.	4 25 7	40	10 45	2 38
4 32 7	35	11 21	12 11	30	Fr.	4 26 7	40	11 21	3 32

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

6-22

July 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
First Quarter 10.	5 H. 52 M.	4 H. 52 M.	3 H. 52 M.
Full Moon. 8d.	10 H. 7 M.	9 H. 7 M.	8 H. 7 M.
Last Quarter. 17d.	0 H. 11 M.	11 H. 11 M.	10 H. 11 M.
New Moon. 24d.	7 H. 47 M.	6 H. 47 M.	5 H. 47 M.
First Quarter 30d.	11 H. 22 M.	10 H. 22 M.	9 H. 22 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME				Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME				Stan. Time
Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	N.Y.			Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	Boston
rises	sets	S. & R.	Gv. Isl.	N. Y.			rises	sets	S. & R.	Gv. Isl.	N. Y.
4 32 7 35	11 56	1 14	1	Sa.	4 26 7 40	11 56	4 29				
4 32 7 35	morn	2 19	2	S.	4 26 7 40	morn	5 27				
4 33 7 34	33	3 25	3	Mo.	4 27 7 40	32	5 56				
4 33 7 34	1 11	4 27	4	Tu.	4 28 7 40	1 5	6 57				
4 33 7 34	1 52	5 25	5	We.	4 29 7 39	1 49	7 58				
4 33 7 34	2 37	6 18	6	Th.	4 29 7 39	2 34	8 55				
4 25 7 33	3 26	6 40	7	Fri.	4 30 7 39	3 22	9 51				
4 30 7 33	rises	7 37	8	Sa.	4 30 7 39	rises	10 42				
4 37 7 33	7 44	8 24	9	S.	4 31 7 38	7 48	11 29				
4 37 7 32	8 24	9 8	10	Mo.	4 32 7 38	8 27	12 12				
4 38 7 32	9 0	9 51	11	Tu.	4 33 7 37	9 3	12 55				
4 39 7 31	9 32	10 31	12	We.	4 33 7 37	9 33	1 37				
4 39 7 31	10 2	11 11	13	Th.	4 34 7 36	10 3	2 19				
4 40 7 30	10 32	11 50	14	Fri.	4 35 7 36	10 32	3 3				
4 41 7 30	11 1	12 29	15	Sa.	4 36 7 35	11 0	3 47				
4 42 7 29	11 30	1 10	16	S.	4 37 7 34	11 28	4 35				
4 43 7 29	morn	1 57	17	Mo.	4 37 7 34	12 0	5 23				
4 44 7 28	2	2 49	18	Tu.	4 38 7 33	morn	6 48				
4 45 7 27	37	3 44	19	We.	4 39 7 32	34	6 40				
4 46 7 25	1 17	4 39	20	Th.	4 40 7 31	1 13	7 34				
4 47 7 25	2 2	5 32	21	Fri.	4 41 7 30	1 58	8 27				
4 48 7 25	2 54	6 21	22	Sa.	4 42 7 30	2 50	9 18				
4 48 7 24	3 53	7 9	23	S.	4 43 7 29	3 49	10 7				
4 49 7 23	sets	7 44	24	Mo.	4 44 7 28	sets	10 58				
4 50 7 23	8 3	8 32	25	Tu.	4 45 7 27	8 5	11 37				
4 51 7 22	8 44	9 21	26	We.	4 46 7 26	8 45	12 38				
4 52 7 21	9 21	10 11	27	Th.	4 47 7 25	9 22	1 27				
4 53 7 20	9 58	11 4	28	Fri.	4 48 7 24	9 57	2 19				
4 54 7 19	10 37	12 1	29	Sa.	4 49 7 23	10 36	3 42				
4 55 7 18	11 13	1 0	30	S.	4 50 7 22	11 11	4 5				
4 56 7 17	11 53	2 2	31	Mo.	4 51 7 21	11 50	5 6				

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 7-22

August 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon. 7d.	11 H. 19 M.	10 H. 19 M.	9 H. 19 M.
Last Quarter 15d.	3 H. 46 M.	2 H. 46 M.	1 H. 46 M.
New Moon. 22d.	3 H. 34 M.	2 H. 34 M.	1 H. 34 M.
First Quarter 29d.	5 H. 55 M.	5 H. 55 M.	4 H. 55 M.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME				Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME				Stan. Time
Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	N.Y.			Sun	Sun	Moon	H.W.	Boston
rises	sets	S. & R.	Gv. Isl.	N. Y.			rises	sets	S. & R.	Gv. Isl.	N. Y.
4 56 7 16	morn	3 7	1	Tu.	4 52 7 20	morn	6 6				
4 57 7 14	36	4 10	2	We.	4 53 7 19	32	7 6				
4 58 7 13	1 22	5 8	3	Th.	4 54 7 17	1 18	7 41				
4 59 7 12	2 14	6 0	4	Fri.	4 55 7 16	2 10	8 40				
5 0 7 11	3 8	6 29	5	Sa.	4 56 7 15	3 4	9 33				
5 1 7 10	4 3	7 17	6	S.	4 57 7 14	4 0	10 22				
5 2 7 9	rises	8 0	7	Mo.	4 58 7 12	rises	11 6				
5 3 7 7	7 33	8 41	8	Tu.	4 59 7 11	7 35	11 47				
5 4 7 6	8 4	9 19	9	We.	5 0 7 10	8 8	12 27				
5 5 7 5	8 34	9 54	10	Th.	5 1 7 9	8 34	1 6				
5 6 7 4	9 2	10 28	11	Fri.	5 2 7 7	9 2	1 45				
5 7 7 2	9 32	11 0	12	Sa.	5 3 7 6	9 31	2 27				
5 8 7 1	10 3	11 31	13	S.	5 4 7 4	10 1	3 9				
5 9 7 0	10 35	12 9	14	Mo.	5 5 7 3	10 33	3 55				
5 10 6 58	11 12	12 53	15	Tu.	5 6 7 1	11 9	4 43				
5 11 6 57	11 54	1 46	16	We.	5 7 7 0	11 50	5 33				
5 12 6 55	morn	2 48	17	Th.	5 8 6 58	morn	6 27				
5 13 6 54	41	3 54	18	Fri.	5 10 6 57	37	6 59				
5 14 6 53	1 35	4 57	19	Sa.	5 11 6 55	1 31	7 55				
5 15 6 51	2 37	5 54	20	S.	5 12 6 54	2 33	8 48				
5 16 6 50	3 43	6 29	21	Mo.	5 13 6 52	3 40	9 42				
5 17 6 48	4 53	7 21	22	Tu.	5 14 6 51	4 51	10 33				
5 18 6 47	sets	8 12	23	We.	5 15 6 49	sets	11 24				
5 19 6 45	7 56	9 2	24	Th.	5 16 6 48	7 56	12 13				
5 19 6 44	8 33	9 54	25	Fri.	5 17 6 46	8 32	1 4				
5 20 6 42	9 13	10 47	26	Sa.	5 18 6 44	9 11	1 55				
5 21 6 41	9 53	11 44	27	S.	5 19 6 43	9 50	2 49				
5 22 6 39	10 35	12 43	28	Mo.	5 20 6 41	10 32	3 45				
5 23 6 37	11 22	1 45	29	Tu.	5 21 6 39	11 18	4 43				
5 24 6 36	morn	2 49	30	We.	5 22 6 38	morn	5 43				
5 25 6 34	11	3 51	31	Th.	5 23 6 36	7	6 44				

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 8-22

September 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 6d.	2 h. 47 m.	1 h. 47 m.	0 h. 47 m.
Last Quarter... 14d.	5 h. 20 m.	4 h. 20 m.	3 h. 20 m.
New Moon... 20d.	11 h. 38 m.	10 h. 38 m.	9 h. 38 m.
First Quarter... 27d.	5 h. 40 m.	4 h. 40 m.	3 h. 40 m.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 26 33		1 4	4 47	1	Fri.	5 24 35		1 0	7 20
5 27 31		1 58	5 38	2	Sa.	5 26 33		1 58	8 19
5 28 29		2 51	6 4	3	S.	5 27 31		2 50	9 11
5 29 28		3 52	6 51	4	Mo.	5 28 29		3 49	9 57
5 30 26		4 48	7 32	5	Tu.	5 29 28		4 46	10 30
5 31 25		rises	8 8	6	We.	5 30 26		rises	11 18
5 32 23		7 6	8 43	7	Th.	5 31 25		7 6	11 57
5 33 21		7 35	9 14	8	Fri.	5 32 23		7 34	12 34
5 34 20		8 5	9 43	9	Sa.	5 33 21		8 3	1 12
5 35 18		8 35	10 11	10	S.	5 34 20		8 33	1 52
5 36 16		9 11	10 42	11	Mo.	5 35 18		9 8	2 33
5 37 15		9 51	11 22	12	Tu.	5 36 16		9 47	3 17
5 38 13		10 35	12 9	13	We.	5 37 15		10 31	4 4
5 39 11		11 24	1 3	14	Th.	5 38 13		11 20	4 58
5 40 9		morn	2 8	15	Fri.	5 39 11		morn	5 53
5 41 8		20	3 20	16	Sa.	5 40 9		16	6 28
5 42 6		1 22	4 28	17	S.	5 41 8		1 19	7 26
5 43 4		2 20	5 30	18	Mo.	5 42 6		2 26	8 22
5 44 3		3 40	6 27	19	Tu.	5 43 4		3 38	9 16
5 45 1		4 53	7 20	20	We.	5 45 1		4 52	10 8
5 46 59		sets	7 49	21	Th.	5 46 59		sets	10 59
5 47 58		7 4	8 40	22	Fri.	5 47 58		7 3	11 50
5 48 56		7 46	9 33	23	Sa.	5 48 56		7 43	12 37
5 49 55		8 29	10 25	24	S.	5 49 55		8 28	1 32
5 50 53		9 16	11 22	25	Mo.	5 50 53		9 12	2 26
5 51 52		10 6	12 22	26	Tu.	5 51 52		10 2	3 20
5 52 50		10 58	1 24	27	We.	5 52 50		10 54	4 4
5 53 48		11 54	2 27	28	Th.	5 53 47		11 50	5 16
5 54 46		morn	3 28	29	Fri.	5 54 46		morn	6 17
5 55 44		49	4 23	30	Sa.	5 55 44		46	6 54

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 9-22

October 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 5d.	7 h. 58 m.	6 h. 58 m.	5 h. 58 m.
Last Quarter... 13d.	4 h. 55 m.	3 h. 55 m.	2 h. 55 m.
New Moon... 20d.	8 h. 40 m.	7 h. 40 m.	6 h. 40 m.
First Quarter... 27d.	8 h. 26 m.	7 h. 26 m.	6 h. 26 m.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 56 54	1 45	5 13	1	S.	5 57 54	1 43	7 57	7 57	
5 57 54	2 42	5 41	2	Mo.	5 58 54	2 41	8 42	8 42	
5 58 53	3 38	6 22	3	Tu.	5 59 53	3 37	9 27	9 27	
5 59 53	4 33	7 0	4	We.	6 0 53	4 32	10 7	10 7	
6 0 53	5 30	7 35	5	Th.	6 1 53	5 30	10 46	10 46	
6 0 53	6 39	8 6	6	Fri.	6 2 53	6 37	11 25	11 25	
6 0 53	7 13	8 24	7	Sa.	6 3 53	7 10	12 44	12 44	
6 0 53	8 32	9 1	8	S.	6 4 53	8 28	1 20	1 20	
6 0 53	9 19	9 30	9	Mo.	6 5 53	9 15	2 44	2 44	
6 0 53	10 12	10 45	10	Tu.	6 6 53	10 8	3 31	3 31	
6 0 53	11 9	11 34	11	We.	6 7 53	11 6	4 25	4 25	
6 0 53	morn	12 32	12	Th.	6 8 53	morn	5 22	5 22	
6 0 53	11	1 39	13	Fri.	6 9 53	11 29	6 23	6 23	
6 1 53	11	2 54	14	Sa.	6 10 53	1 16	6 59	6 59	
6 1 53	1 18	4 4	15	S.	6 11 53	2 27	7 57	7 57	
6 1 53	2 28	5 8	16	Mo.	6 12 53	3 30	8 52	8 52	
6 1 53	3 40	6 6	17	Tu.	6 13 53	4 33	9 46	9 46	
6 1 53	4 52	6 36	18	We.	6 14 53	5 36	10 37	10 37	
6 1 53	6 5	7 28	19	Th.	6 15 53	6 39	11 29	11 29	
6 1 53	sets	8 19	20	Fri.	6 16 53	7 1	12 20	12 20	
6 1 53	7 4	9 10	21	Sa.	6 17 53	7 51	1 10	1 10	
6 1 53	7 55	10 2	22	S.	6 18 53	8 44	2 1	2 1	
6 1 53	8 48	10 57	23	Mo.	6 19 53	9 39	2 54	2 54	
6 1 53	9 43	11 56	24	Tu.	6 20 53	10 37	3 48	3 48	
6 1 53	10 40	12 57	25	We.	6 21 53	11 35	4 45	4 45	
6 1 53	11 38	1 58	26	Th.	6 22 53	morn	5 42	5 42	
6 1 53	morn	2 58	27	Fri.	6 23 53	32	6 20	6 20	
6 1 53	35	3 52	28	Sa.	6 24 53	1 30	7 14	7 14	
6 2 53	1 32	4 40	29	S.	6 25 53	2 26	8 4	8 4	
6 2 53	2 27	5 25	30	Mo.	6 26 53	3 21	9 27	9 27	
6 2 53	3 22	6 18	31	Tu.	6 27 53	4 16	10 8	10 8	

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 10-22

November 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 4d.	1 h. 36 m.	0 h. 36 m.	11 h. 36 m.
Last Quarter... 12d.	2 h. 52 m.	1 h. 52 m.	0 h. 52 m.
New Moon... 18d.	7 h. 6 m.	6 h. 6 m.	5 h. 6 m.
First Quarter... 26d.	3 h. 15 m.	2 h. 15 m.	1 h. 15 m.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gr. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 20 4	57	3 23	5 50	1	We.	6 33 4	54	3 23	8 50
6 31 4	56	4 18	6 27	2	Th.	6 34 4	53	4 19	9 33
6 32 4	54	5 15	7 0	3	Fri.	6 36 4	51	5 16	10 15
6 34 4	53	rises	7 30	4	Sa.	6 37 4	50	rises	10 53
6 35 4	52	5 50	7 59	5	S.	6 38 4	49	5 57	11 33
6 36 4	51	6 31	8 27	6	Mo.	6 39 4	48	6 27	12 12
6 37 4	50	7 16	8 59	7	Tu.	6 41 4	47	7 12	12 52
6 38 4	49	8 7	9 36	8	We.	6 42 4	46	8 3	1 33
6 40 4	48	9 2	10 20	9	Th.	6 43 4	44	8 59	2 19
6 41 4	47	10 3	11 10	10	Fri.	6 44 4	43	10 0	3 5
6 42 4	46	11 7	12 8	11	Sa.	6 46 4	42	11 4	4 0
6 43 4	45	morn	1 17	12	S.	6 47 4	41	morn	4 58
6 44 4	44	10	2 30	13	Mo.	6 48 4	40	11	6 0
6 46 4	43	1 21	3 44	14	Tu.	6 49 4	39	1 20	7 1
6 47 4	42	2 30	4 43	15	We.	6 51 4	39	2 30	7 34
6 48 4	41	3 41	5 47	16	Th.	6 52 4	38	3 42	8 31
6 49 4	40	4 52	6 43	17	Fri.	6 53 4	37	4 54	9 25
6 50 4	39	6 3	7 9	18	Sa.	6 54 4	36	6 0	10 18
6 51 4	38	sets	8 0	19	S.	6 56 4	35	sets	11 10
6 53 4	38	8 32	8 50	20	Mo.	6 57 4	34	8 28	11 59
6 54 4	38	7 28	9 40	21	Tu.	6 58 4	34	7 24	12 48
6 56 4	37	8 26	10 32	22	We.	6 59 4	33	8 22	1 38
6 56 4	36	9 24	11 25	23	Th.	7 0 4	32	9 21	2 27
6 57 4	36	10 24	12 21	24	Fr.	7 2 4	32	10 21	3 17
6 58 4	35	11 21	1 20	25	Sa.	7 3 4	31	11 19	4 10
6 59 4	35	morn	2 16	26	S.	7 4 4	31	morn	5 3
7 0 4	35	18	3 10	27	Mo.	7 5 4	30	17	5 59
7 2 4	34	1 18	4 2 28	28	Tu.	7 6 4	30	1 18	6 53
7 3 4	34	2 10	4 48 29	29	We.	7 7 4	30	2 10	7 22
7 4 4	34	3 5	5 30 30	30	Th.	7 8 4	29	3 5	8 11

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 11-22

December 1922

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon 4d.	6 h. 24 m.	5 h. 24 m.	4 h. 24 m.
Last Quarter 11d.	11 h. 41 m.	10 h. 41 m.	9 h. 41 m.
New Moon 18d.	7 h. 20 m.	6 h. 20 m.	5 h. 20 m.
First Quarter 26d.	0 h. 53 m.	11 h. 53 m.	10 h. 53 m.

New York City, Phila.,
Conn., New Jersey,
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gr. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 05 4	34	4 3	6 10	1	Fri.	7 10 4	29	4 5	8 56
7 06 4	33	5 1	6 46	2	Sa.	7 11 4	29	5 4	9 40
7 07 4	33	6 0	7 1	3	S.	7 12 4	28	6 3	10 23
7 08 4	33	rises	7 32	4	Mo.	7 13 4	28	rises	11 4
7 09 4	32	8 1	8 4	5	Tu.	7 14 4	28	5 56	11 45
7 10 4	32	6 57	8 39	6	We.	7 15 4	28	6 53	12 26
7 11 4	32	7 56	9 18	7	Th.	7 16 4	28	7 52	1 10
7 12 4	32	8 59	10 3	8	Fri.	7 17 4	28	8 56	1 56
7 13 4	32	10 4	10 53	9	Sa.	7 17 4	28	10 2	2 46
7 14 4	32	11 11	11 50	10	S.	7 18 4	28	11 16	3 40
7 15 4	32	morn	12 58	11	Mo.	7 19 4	28	morn	4 37
7 15 4	32	18	2 14	12	Tu.	7 20 4	28	18	5 38
7 16 4	33	1 27	3 27	13	We.	7 21 4	28	1 27	6 40
7 16 4	33	2 30	4 34	14	Th.	7 22 4	28	2 37	7 12
7 17 4	33	3 44	5 33	15	Fri.	7 22 4	29	3 47	8 11
7 18 4	33	4 53	6 30	16	Sa.	7 23 4	29	4 56	9 0
7 18 4	33	5 59	6 55	17	S.	7 24 4	29	6 2	10 0
7 19 4	34	sets	7 44	18	Mo.	7 24 4	29	sets	10 51
7 20 4	34	6 9	8 32	19	Tu.	7 25 4	30	6 5	1 41
7 20 4	35	7 8	9 18	20	We.	7 26 4	30	7 4	12 29
7 21 4	35	8 8	10 5	21	Th.	7 26 4	31	8 5	1 16
7 21 4	36	9 6	10 51	22	Fri.	7 26 4	31	9 6	2 0
7 22 4	37	10 6	11 38	23	Sa.	7 27 4	32	10 5	2 47
7 22 4	37	11 2	12 28	24	S.	7 27 4	32	11 2	3 35
7 23 4	38	11 59	1 22	25	Mo.	7 28 4	33	11 59	4 26
7 23 4	39	morn	2 17	26	Tu.	7 28 4	33	morn	5 16
7 23 4	39	54	3 12	27	We.	7 28 4	34	55	6 10
7 23 4	40	1 50	4 5	28	Th.	7 29 4	35	1 52	7 3
7 24 4	40	2 46	4 53	29	Fri.	7 29 4	36	2 49	7 28
7 25 4	41	3 44	5 38	30	Sa.	7 29 4	37	3 47	8 13
7 25 4	42	4 41	6 19	31	S.	7 30 4	37	4 44	9 5

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W.
will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 12-22



A RISING BAROMETER.

A rapid rise indicates unsettled weather.
 A gradual rise indicates settled weather.
 A rise with dry air and cold increasing in summer indicates wind from the northward; and if rain has fallen, better weather may be expected.
 A rise with moist air and a low temperature indicates wind and rain from the northward.
 A rise with southerly winds indicates fine weather.

A STEADY BAROMETER.

With dry air and seasonable temperature indicates a continuance of very fine weather.

A FALLING BAROMETER.

A rapid fall indicates stormy weather.
 A rapid fall with westerly wind indicates stormy weather from the northward.
 A fall with a northerly wind indicates storm, with rain and hail in summer, and snow in winter.
 A fall with increased moisture in the air, and heat increasing, indicates wind and rain from the southward.
 A fall with dry air and cold increasing in winter indicates snow.
 A fall after very calm and warm weather indicates rain with squally weather.
 The barometer rises for northerly winds, including from northwest by north to the eastward for dry, or less wet weather, for less wind, or for more than one of these changes, except on a few occasions, when rain, hail or snow comes from the northward with strong wind.
 The barometer falls for southerly wind, including from southeast by south to the westward, for wet weather, for stronger wind or for more than one of these changes, except on a few occasions, when moderate wind, with rain or snow, comes from the northward.



NO. 1.	NO. 2.	NO. 3.	NO. 4.	NO. 5.
Fair Weather.	Rain or Snow.	Local Rain or Snow.	Temperature.	Cold Wave.

No. 1, alone, indicates fair weather, stationary temperature.
 No. 2, alone, indicates rain or snow, stationary temperature.
 No. 3, alone, indicates local rain or snow, stationary temperature.
 No. 1, with No. 4 above it, indicates fair weather, warmer.
 No. 1, with No. 4 below it, indicates fair weather, colder.
 No. 2, with No. 4 above it, indicates rain or snow, warmer.
 No. 2, with No. 4 below it, indicates rain or snow, colder.
 No. 3, with No. 4 above it, indicates local rain or snow, warmer.
 No. 3, with No. 4 below it, indicates local rain or snow, colder.

SMALL CRAFT, STORM AND HURRICANE WARNINGS.

Small Craft Warning.	N. E. Winds.	S. E. Winds.	N. W. Winds.	S. W. Winds.	Hurricane.

SMALL CRAFT WARNING.—A red pennant indicates that moderately strong winds are expected.
STORM WARNINGS.—A red flag with a black center indicates a storm of marked violence.
 The pennants displayed with flags indicate direction of wind—red, easterly; white, westerly; pennant above flag indicates wind from northerly quadrants; below, from southerly quadrants.
 By night a red light indicates easterly winds, white light below red, westerly winds.
 Two red flags with black centers indicate approach of tropical hurricanes.
 No night smallcraft or hurricane signals are displayed.

Interest Tables

4%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	89
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	14	1.34
16 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	18	1.73
20 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	22	2.12
24 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	27	2.51
28 "	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	31	2.90
1 MO.	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	34	3.29
2 "	0	0	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	67	6.67
3 "	1	2	3	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	100	10.00
6 "	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	200	20.00
1 YR.	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	400	40.00

5%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	56
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1.11
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	17	1.67
16 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	22	2.12
20 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	28	2.74
24 "	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	34	3.34
28 "	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	39	3.84
1 MO.	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	42	4.17
2 "	1	2	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	84	8.34
3 "	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	9	125	12.50
4 "	2	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	167	16.67
5 "	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	209	20.84
6 "	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	250	25.00
1 YR.	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	500	50.00

6%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	67
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1.33
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	20	2.00
16 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	27	2.67
1 MO.	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	5.00
2 "	1	2	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	100	10.00
3 "	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	8	9	150	15.00
6 "	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	300	30.00
1 YR.	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	600	60.00

Wage Table

6 days	1.50 2.00 3.00 4.00 5.00 6.00 7.00 8.00 9.00 10.00 11.00 12.00 13.00 14.00 15.00 16.00 17.00 18.00
5 days	1.25 1.67 2.50 3.33 4.17 5.00 5.83 6.67 7.50 8.33 9.17 10.00 10.83 11.67 12.50 13.34 14.17 15.00
4 days	1.00 1.33 2.00 2.67 3.33 4.00 4.67 5.33 6.00 6.67 7.33 8.00 8.67 9.33 10.00 10.67 11.33 12.00
3 days	.75 1.00 1.50 2.00 2.50 3.00 3.50 4.00 4.50 5.00 5.50 6.00 6.50 7.00 7.50 8.00 8.50 9.00
2 days	.50 .67 1.00 1.33 1.67 2.00 2.33 2.67 3.00 3.33 3.67 4.00 4.33 4.67 5.00 5.34 5.67 6.00
1 day	.25 .33 .50 .67 .83 1.00 1.17 1.33 1.50 1.67 1.83 2.00 2.17 2.33 2.50 2.67 2.83 3.00
8 hours	.25 .30 .35 .40 .45 .50 .55 .60 .65 .70 .75 .80 .85 .90 .95 1.00 1.05 1.10 1.15
7 hours	.20 .26 .32 .38 .44 .50 .56 .62 .68 .74 .80 .86 .92 .98 1.04 1.10 1.16 1.22
6 hours	.17 .21 .26 .31 .37 .42 .48 .53 .59 .64 .70 .76 .81 .87 .93 1.00 1.06 1.12 1.18
5 hours	.14 .18 .22 .27 .32 .37 .42 .47 .52 .57 .63 .68 .73 .78 .84 .89 1.00 1.05 1.10 1.15
4 hours	.11 .15 .19 .23 .28 .32 .37 .41 .46 .51 .56 .61 .66 .71 .76 .81 .86 1.00 1.04 1.09 1.13
3 hours	.9 .11 .14 .17 .21 .24 .28 .31 .35 .39 .42 .46 .50 .54 .58 .62 .66 1.00 1.03 1.06 1.09
2 hours	.6 .7 .8 .9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4
1 hour	.3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0 2.1 2.2
1/2 hour	.1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0
Week	1.50 3.00 4.00 5.00 6.00 7.00 8.00 9.00 10.00 11.00 12.00 13.00 14.00 15.00 16.00 17.00 18.00

Principal Cities

CITIES	Population 1920.
New York, N. Y.	5,620,048
Chicago, Ill.	2,701,705
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,823,158
Detroit, Mich.	993,739
Cleveland, Ohio	796,836
St. Louis, Mo.	772,897
Boston, Mass.	748,060
Baltimore, Md.	733,826
Pittsburgh, Pa.	588,193
Los Angeles, Cal.	576,073
Buffalo, N. Y.	506,775
San Francisco, Cal.	503,410
Milwaukee, Wis.	457,147
Washington, D. C.	437,571
Newark, N. J.	414,216
Cincinnati, Ohio	401,247
New Orleans, La.	387,219
Minneapolis, Minn.	380,582
Kansas City, Mo.	324,410
Seattle, Wash.	315,652
Indianapolis, Ind.	314,194
Jersey City, N. J.	297,864
Rochester, N. Y.	295,750
Portland, Ore.	258,288
Denver, Col.	256,369
Toledo, Ohio	243,109
Providence, R. I.	237,595
Columbus, Ohio	237,031
Louisville, Ky.	234,891
St. Paul, Minn.	234,595
Oakland, Cal.	216,361
Akron, Ohio	208,435
Atlanta, Ga.	200,516
Omaha, Neb.	191,601
Worcester, Mass.	179,754
Birmingham, Ala.	178,270
Syracuse, N. Y.	171,717
Richmond, Va.	171,667
New Haven, Conn.	162,519
Memphis, Tenn.	162,351
San Antonio, Tex.	161,379
Dallas, Tex.	158,976
Dayton, Ohio	152,559
Bridgeport, Conn.	143,538
Houston, Tex.	138,075
Hartford, Conn.	139,036
Seranton, Pa.	137,783
Grand Rapids, Mich.	137,634
Paterson, N. J.	135,866
Youngstown, Ohio	132,358
Springfield, Mass.	129,563

Principal Cities

CITIES	Population 1920.
Des Moines, Iowa	126,468
New Bedford, Mass.	121,217
Fall River, Mass.	120,485
Trenton, N. J.	119,289
Nashville, Tenn.	118,342
Salt Lake City, Utah	118,110
Camden, N. J.	116,309
Norfolk, Va.	115,777
Albany, N. Y.	113,344
Lowell, Mass.	112,759
Wilmington, Del.	110,168
Cambridge, Mass.	109,694
Reading, Pa.	107,784
Fort Worth, Tex.	106,482
Spokane, Wash.	104,437
Kansas City, Kan.	101,177
Yonkers, N. Y.	100,226
Lynn, Mass.	99,148
Duluth, Minn.	98,917
Tacoma, Wash.	96,965
Elizabeth, N. J.	95,682
Lawrence, Mass.	94,270
Utica, N. Y.	94,156
Erie, Pa.	93,373
Somerville, Mass.	93,091
Flint, Mich.	91,599
Jacksonville, Fla.	91,558
Waterbury, Conn.	91,410
Oklahoma City, Okla.	91,258
Schenectady, N. Y.	88,723
Canton, Ohio	87,091
Fort Wayne, Ind.	86,549
Evansville, Ind.	85,264
Honolulu, T. H.	83,327
Savannah, Ga.	83,252
Manchester, N. H.	78,384
St. Joseph, Mo.	77,939
Knoxville, Tenn.	77,818
El Paso, Tex.	77,543
Bayonne, N. J.	76,754
Peoria, Ill.	76,121
Harrisburg, Pa.	75,917
San Diego, Cal.	74,683
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	73,833
Allentown, Pa.	73,502
Wichita, Kan.	72,128
Tulsa, Okla.	72,075
Troy, N. Y.	72,013
Stout City, Iowa	71,227
South Bend, Ind.	70,983
Hoboken, N. J.	68,166

States and Territories

States and Territories	Square Miles.	When Settled	Admitted	Popul'n in 1920.
Alabama.....	52,250	1711	1819	2,348,174
Arizona.....	113,020	1582	1912	333,903
Arkansas.....	53,850	1685	1836	1,752,204
California.....	158,360	1768	1850	3,426,861
Colorado.....	103,925	1800	1876	939,629
Connecticut.....	4,990	1635	1789	1,330,631
Delaware.....	2,050	1638	1787	223,093
Dist. of Colum.....	76	1790	1790	437,571
Florida.....	58,680	1565	1845	968,471
Georgia.....	59,475	1733	1789	2,895,832
Idaho.....	84,800	1860	1890	431,866
Illinois.....	58,050	1682	1818	6,485,280
Indiana.....	36,350	1702	1816	2,930,310
Iowa.....	56,025	1788	1837	2,404,021
Kansas.....	82,080	1719	1861	1,769,211
Kentucky.....	40,400	1787	1792	2,410,650
Louisiana.....	48,720	1699	1812	1,798,509
Maine.....	33,040	1635	1820	768,014
Maryland.....	12,210	1634	1789	1,449,661
Massachusetts.....	8,315	1620	1789	3,852,358
Michigan.....	58,915	1670	1837	3,668,412
Minnesota.....	82,365	1819	1858	2,287,125
Mississippi.....	46,810	1716	1817	1,290,618
Missouri.....	69,415	1764	1821	3,404,055
Montana.....	146,080	1860	1889	518,589
Nebraska.....	77,510	1854	1887	1,296,372
Nevada.....	110,700	1848	1864	77,407
New Hampshire.....	9,305	1623	1789	443,085
New Jersey.....	7,815	1620	1789	3,155,900
New Mexico.....	122,580	1582	1912	369,350
New York.....	49,170	1614	1789	10,331,829
North Carolina.....	52,250	1650	1789	2,559,123
North Dakota.....	68,845	1780	1889	645,680
Ohio.....	41,000	1788	1802	5,759,394
Oklahoma.....	70,057	1834	1897	2,028,282
Oregon.....	96,030	1811	1859	783,389
Pennsylvania.....	45,215	1638	1789	8,720,017
Rhode Island.....	1,250	1636	1790	604,397
South Carolina.....	30,570	1690	1789	1,681,724
South Dakota.....	79,800	1794	1889	636,547
Tennessee.....	42,050	1750	1796	2,237,885
Texas.....	265,780	1685	1845	4,663,228
Utah.....	84,070	1847	1896	449,396
Vermont.....	9,505	1724	1791	352,428
Virginia.....	42,450	1607	1789	2,309,187
Washington.....	69,180	1845	1889	1,356,621
West Virginia.....	24,780	1867	1863	1,463,761
Wisconsin.....	56,040	1669	1847	2,632,067
Wyoming.....	97,800	1869	1890	194,402
Alaska.....	581,409	1741	.....	54,899
Hawaii.....	6,449	.....	.....	256,912
Porto Rico.....	3,606	.....	.....	1,299,809
Philippines.....	115,208	.....	.....	10,350,640
Panama C Zone.....	436	.....	.....	22,858

Foreign Coins

In pursuance of the provisions of section 25 of the Act of August 26, 1904, the following estimate, by the Director of the Mint, of the values of Foreign Coins, is proclaimed by the Secretary of the Treasury to be the values of such coins in terms of the money of account of the United States, to be followed in estimating the value of all foreign merchandise exported to the United States on or after Jan. 1, 1905, expressed in any of such metallic currencies:

COUNTRY.	STANDARD	MONETARY UNIT.	VALUE.
Argentina Rep....	Gold & Silv.	Peso	\$0.96.5
Austria-Hungary....	Gold.....	Crown	0.20.3
Belgium.....	Gold & Silv.	Franc.....	0.19.3
Bolivia.....	Silver.....	Boliviano.....	0.42.7
Brazil.....	Gold.....	Milreis.....	0.54.6
British America....	Gold.....	Dollar	1.00.0
Costa Rica.....	Gold.....	Colon	0.45.5
Chile.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	0.36.5
China.....	Silver.....	Tael.. {Shanghai..	0.63.1
		Haikwan..	0.70.3
		(Customs)	
Colombia.....	Silver.....	Peso.....	0.42.7
Cuba.....	Gold & Silv.	Peso.....	0.92.6
Denmark.....	Gold.....	Crown	0.26.8
Ecuador.....	Silver.....	Shcre	0.42.7
Egypt.....	Gold.....	Pound (rooplasters)	4.94.3
Finland.....	Gold.....	Mark.....	0.19.3
France.....	Gold & Silv.	Franc.....	0.19.3
German Empire....	Gold.....	Mark.....	0.23.8
Great Britain.....	Gold.....	Pound Sterling	4.86.6
Greece.....	Gold & Silv.	Drachma.....	0.19.3
Haiti.....	Gold & Silv.	Gourde	0.96.5
India.....	Silver.....	Rupce.....	0.20.3
Italy.....	Gold & Silv.	Lira.....	0.19.3
Japan.....	Gold.....	Yen.....	0.49.8
Liberia.....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.00.0
Mexico.....	Silver.....	Dollar.....	0.46.4
Netherlands.....	Gold & Silv.	Florin.....	0.40.2
Newfoundland....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.01.4
Norway.....	Gold.....	Crown.....	0.26.8
Persia.....	Silver.....	Kran.....	0.07.9
Peru.....	Silver.....	Sol.....	0.42.7
Portugal.....	Gold.....	Milreis.....	1.08.0
Russia.....	Gold.....	Ruble.....	0.51.5
Spain.....	Gold & Silv.	Peseta	0.19.3
Sweden.....	Gold.....	Crown.....	0.26.8
Switzerland.....	Gold & Silv.	Franc.....	0.19.3
Turkey.....	Gold.....	Piaster.....	0.04.4
Uruguay.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	1.03.4
Venezuela.....	Gold & Silv.	Bolivar.....	0.19.3

Easter Sundays

1897.....	April 18	1949.....	April 17
1898.....	April 10	1950.....	April 9
1899.....	April 2	1951.....	Mar. 25
1900.....	April 15	1952.....	April 13
1901.....	April 7	1953.....	April 5
1902.....	Mar. 30	1954.....	April 18
1903.....	April 12	1955.....	April 10
1904.....	April 3	1956.....	April 1
1905.....	April 23	1957.....	April 21
1906.....	April 15	1958.....	April 6
1907.....	Mar. 31	1959.....	Mar. 29
1908.....	April 19	1960.....	April 17
1909.....	April 11	1961.....	April 2
1910.....	Mar. 27	1962.....	April 22
1911.....	April 16	1963.....	April 14
1912.....	April 7	1964.....	Mar. 29
1913.....	Mar. 23	1965.....	April 18
1914.....	April 12	1966.....	April 10
1915.....	April 4	1967.....	Mar. 26
1916.....	April 23	1968.....	April 14
1917.....	April 8	1969.....	April 4
1918.....	Mar. 31	1970.....	Mar. 29
1919.....	April 20	1971.....	April 11
1920.....	April 4	1972.....	April 2
1921.....	Mar. 27	1973.....	April 22
1922.....	April 16	1974.....	April 14
1923.....	April 1	1975.....	Mar. 30
1924.....	April 20	1976.....	April 18
1925.....	April 12	1977.....	April 10
1926.....	April 4	1978.....	Mar. 26
1927.....	April 17	1979.....	April 15
1928.....	April 3	1980.....	April 6
1929.....	Mar. 31	1981.....	April 19
1930.....	April 26	1982.....	April 11
1931.....	April 5	1983.....	April 3
1932.....	Mar. 27	1984.....	April 23
1933.....	April 16	1985.....	April 7
1934.....	April 1	1986.....	Mar. 30
1935.....	April 21	1987.....	April 19
1936.....	April 12	1988.....	April 3
1937.....	Mar. 28	1989.....	Mar. 26
1938.....	April 17	1990.....	April 15
1939.....	April 9	1991.....	Mar. 31
1940.....	Mar. 24	1992.....	April 19
1941.....	April 13	1993.....	April 11
1942.....	April 5	1994.....	April 3
1943.....	April 25	1995.....	April 16
1944.....	April 9	1996.....	April 7
1945.....	April 1	1997.....	Mar. 30
1946.....	April 21	1998.....	April 12
1947.....	April 6	1999.....	April 1
1948.....	Mar. 28	2000.....	April 24

U. S. Standard Time

Name	From Greenwich		Standard for
	H	M	
Intercolonial	4	— W.	Porto Rico.....
Eastern.....	5	— W.	East Coast U. S. to Lg. 82½° W. including Cuba.....
Central.....	6	— W.	Lg. 82½° W. to Lg. 97½° W.
Mountain.....	7	— W.	Lg. 97½° W. to Lg. 112½° W.
Pacific.....	8	— W.	Lg. 112½° W. to W. Coast U.S.
Hawaiian.....	10	30 W.	Hawaiian Islands.....
Philippine ..	8	— E.	Philippine Islands.....

A standard of time was established by mutual agreement in 1883, by which trains are run and local time regulated. According to this system, the United States extending from 65° to 125° west longitude, is divided into four time sections, each of 15° of longitude, exactly equivalent to one hour, commencing with the 75th meridian. The first (eastern) section includes all territory between the Atlantic Coast and an irregular line drawn from Detroit to Charleston, S. C., the latter being its most southern point. The second (central) section includes all the territory between the last-named line and an irregular line from Bismarck, N. D., to the mouth of the Rio Grande. The third (mountain) section includes all territory between the last-named line and nearly the western borders of Idaho, Utah and Arizona. The fourth (Pacific) section covers the rest of the country to the Pacific Coast. Standard time is uniform inside each of these sections, and the time of each section differs from that next to it by exactly one hour. Thus at 12 noon in New York City (eastern time), the time at Chicago (central time) is 11 o'clock A. M.; at Denver (mountain time), 10 o'clock A. M., and at San Francisco (Pacific time), 9 o'clock A. M. Standard time is 16 minutes slower at Boston than true local time, 4 minutes slower at New York, 8 minutes faster at Washington, 19 minutes faster at Charleston, 28 minutes slower at Detroit, 18 minutes faster at Kansas City, 10 minutes slower at Chicago, 1 minute faster at St. Louis, 28 minutes faster at Salt Lake City, and 10 minutes faster at San Francisco.

Presidents

Names	Born	Inaugurated	In Office	Died	Native of
George Washington	Feb. 22, 1732	April 30, 1789	4 yrs.	Dec. 14, 1799	Virginia
John Adams	Oct. 30, 1735	Mar. 4, 1797	4 yrs.	July 4, 1826	Massachusetts
Thomas Jefferson	April 2, 1743	" 4, 1801	8 yrs.	July 4, 1826	Virginia
James Madison	Mar. 16, 1751	" 4, 1809	8 yrs.	June 28, 1836	"
James Monroe	April 2, 1758	" 4, 1817	8 yrs.	July 4, 1831	Massachusetts
John Quincy Adams	July 11, 1767	" 4, 1825	4 yrs.	Feb. 23, 1848	N. Carolina.
Andrew Jackson	Mar. 15, 1767	" 4, 1829	7 yrs.	June 22, 1845	New York.
Martin Van Buren	Dec. 5, 1782	" 4, 1837	4 yrs.	Dec. 27, 1862	Virginia.
Wm. H. Harrison	Feb. 9, 1773	" 4, 1841	1 month	April 4, 1841	"
John Tyler	Mar. 20, 1790	April 5, 1841	3 yrs. 11 mos.	Jan. 17, 1862	N. Carolina.
James K. Polk	Nov. 2, 1795	Mar. 4, 1845	4 yrs.	June 15, 1849	Virginia.
Zachary Taylor	Nov. 24, 1780	Mar. 4, 1849	1 year 4 mos.	July 9, 1850	New York.
Millard Fillmore	May 7, 1800	July 4, 1850	2 yrs. 8 mos.	Mar. 8, 1874	N. Hampshire
Franklin Pierce	Nov. 23, 1804	Mar. 4, 1853	4 yrs.	Oct. 8, 1869	Pennsylvania
James Buchanan	April 23, 1791	" 4, 1857	4 yrs.	June 1, 1868	Kentucky.
Abraham Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1809	" 4, 1861	1 yr. 4 mos.	April 15, 1865	N. Carolina.
Andrew Johnson	Dec. 29, 1808	April 15, 1865	3 yrs. 11 mos.	July 31, 1875	Ohio.
Ulysses S. Grant	April 27, 1822	Mar. 4, 1869	4 yrs.	July 23, 1885	"
Rutherford B. Hayes	Oct. 4, 1822	" 4, 1877	4 yrs.	Jan. 17, 1893	Vermont.
James A. Garfield	Nov. 19, 1831	" 4, 1881	4 yrs.	Sept. 19, 1881	New Jersey.
Chester A. Arthur	Oct. 5, 1830	Sept. 19, 1881	3 yrs. 5 mos.	Nov. 18, 1886	Ohio.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	Mar. 4, 1885	4 yrs.	June 24, 1908	New Jersey.
Benjamin Harrison	Aug. 20, 1833	" 4, 1889	4 yrs.	Mar. 13, 1901	Ohio.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	" 4, 1893	4 yrs.	June 24, 1908	New Jersey.
William McKinley	Jan. 20, 1843	" 4, 1897	4 yrs.	Sept. 14, 1901	Ohio.
Theodore Roosevelt	Oct. 27, 1858	Sept. 15, 1901	4 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1919	New York.
William H. Taft	Sept. 15, 1857	Mar. 4, 1909	4 yrs.	"	Ohio.
Woodrow Wilson	Dec. 28, 1856	" 4, 1913	8 yrs.	"	Virginia.
Warren G. Harding	Nov. 2, 1865	" 4, 1921	8 yrs.	"	Ohio.

Information for Business Men

DEMAND NOTES are payable on presentation, without grace, and bear legal interest after a demand has been made, if not so written. An endorser on a demand note is helden only for a limited time, variable in different States.

A **NEGOTIABLE NOTE** must be made payable either to bearer, or be properly endorsed by the person to whose order it is made. If the endorser wishes to avoid responsibility, he can endorse "without recourse."

A **JOINT NOTE** is one signed by two or more persons, who can each become liable for the whole amount.

NO GRACE is allowed in the majority of States on time notes after the time for payment expires. If not paid when due, the endorser, if any, should be legally notified to be holden.

NOTES FALLING DUE ON SUNDAY, or on a legal holiday, must be paid the day following as a rule.

ALTERING A NOTE in any manner, by the holder, makes it void.

NOTES GIVEN BY MINORS are void.

THE MAKER OF A NOTE that is lost or stolen is not released from payment if the amount and consideration can be proven.

NOTES OBTAINED BY FRAUD, or given by intoxicated persons, cannot be collected.

AN ENDORSER has a right of action against all whose names were previously on a note endorsed by him.

A **BILL OF EXCHANGE OR DRAFT** is an order drawn by one person or firm upon another, payable either at sight or at a stated future time.

A note dated on Sunday is void. An endorser of a note is exempt from liability if not served with notice of its dishonor within 24 hours of its non-payment. Notes bear interest only when so stated. Principals are responsible for their agents. Each individual in partnership is responsible for the whole amount of the debts of the firm. Ignorance of the law excuses no one. It is a fraud to conceal a fraud. It is illegal to compound a felony. The law compels no one to do impossibilities. An agreement without a consideration is void. Signatures in lead pencil are good in law. A receipt for money is not legally conclusive. The acts of one partner bind all the others. Contracts made on Sunday cannot be enforced. A contract with a minor is void. A contract made with a lunatic is void. Written contracts concerning land must be under seal.

DEPOSITS OF MONEY in a bank placed to the credit of depositors are always subject to their check for full amount due.

Weights and Measures

MEASURE OF LENGTH.

4	In. make 1 Hand.	3	Feet make 1 Yard.
7.92	In. " 1 Link.	5 1/2	Yds. " 1 Rod or Pole.
18	In. " 1 Cubit.	40	Poles " 1 Furlong.
12	In. " 1 Foot.	8	Fur. " 1 Mile.
6	Ft. " 1 Fathom.	69 1/2	Miles make 1 Degree.
60 Geographical Miles make 1 Degree.			
1760 Yards = 1 Mile.			
5280 Feet = 1 Mile.			

MEASURE OF SURFACE.

144	Square Inches make 1 Square Foot.
9	Square Feet " 1 Square Yard.
36 1/4	Square Yards " 1 Rod, Perch or Pole.
40	Square Rods " 1 Square Rood.
4	Square Roods " 1 Square Acre.
10	Square Chains " 1 Square Acre.
640	Square Acres " 1 Square Mile.
Gunter's Chain equal to 22 Yards or 100 Links.	
272 1/4	Square Feet make 1 Square Rod.
43,560	Square Feet " 1 Acre.

MEASURE OF SOLIDITY.

2728	Cubic Inches make 1 Cubic Foot.
27	Cubic Feet " 1 Cubic Yard.

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

27 1/4	Grains make 1 Drachm (dr.) or 27 1/4 Grains.
16	Drachms " 1 Ounce (oz.) or 437 1/2 "
16	Ounces " 1 Pound (lb.) or 7000 "
28	Pounds " 1 Quarter (qr.).
4	Quarters " 1 Hundred-Weight (cwt.).
20	Cwts. " 1 Ton.
2240	Pounds " 1 Ton.

TROY WEIGHT.

24	Grains make 1 Pennyweight, or 24 Grains.
20	Pennywts. " 1 Ounce, or 480 "
12	Ounces " 1 Pound, or 5760 "

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

60	Grains make 1 Scruple.	8	Drachms make 1 Ounce.
3	Scruples " 1 Drachm.	12	Ounces " 1 Pound.

DIAMOND WEIGHT.

16	Parts make 1 Grain (4-5ths Grain Troy).
4	Grains " 1 Carat (3 1/5ths Grains Troy).

LIQUID MEASURE.

4	Gills make 1 Pint.	31 1/2	Gallons make 1 Barrel.
2	Pints " 1 Quart.	54	Gallons " 1 Hhd.
4	Quarts " 1 Gallon.	252	Gallons " 1 Tun.

DRY MEASURE.

8	Quarts make 1 Peck.	8	Bushels make 1 Quarter.
4	Pecks " 1 Bushel.	36	Bushels " 1 Chaldron.
1 Bushel equal to 2150.42 cubic inches.			

Income on Stocks

Purchased at the following prices (par value being \$100), and bearing interest at the following rates:

Paid.	2%	2 1/2%	3%	3 1/2%	4%	5%	6%
\$50	4.00	5.00	6.00	7.00	8.00	10.00	12.00
55	3.63	4.55	5.45	6.36	7.27	9.09	10.90
60	3.34	4.17	5.00	5.83	6.67	8.33	10.00
65	3.08	3.85	4.62	5.38	6.15	7.69	9.23
70	2.86	3.57	4.28	5.00	5.71	7.14	8.57
75	2.67	3.33	4.00	4.67	5.33	6.66	8.00
80	2.50	3.13	3.75	4.38	5.00	6.25	7.50
85	2.35	2.94	3.53	4.12	4.70	5.88	7.05
90	2.22	2.78	3.33	3.89	4.44	5.55	6.66
91	2.20	2.75	3.29	3.85	4.40	5.49	6.59
92	2.17	2.72	3.26	3.80	4.34	5.43	6.52
93	2.15	2.69	3.23	3.77	4.30	5.38	6.45
94	2.13	2.66	3.19	3.73	4.26	5.32	6.38
95	2.11	2.63	3.16	3.68	4.21	5.26	6.31
96	2.09	2.61	3.13	3.65	4.17	5.21	6.25
97	2.06	2.58	3.09	3.61	4.12	5.15	6.18
98	2.04	2.55	3.06	3.57	4.08	5.10	6.12
99	2.02	2.53	3.03	3.54	4.04	5.05	6.06
101	1.98	2.48	2.97	3.47	3.96	4.95	5.94
102	1.96	2.45	2.94	3.43	3.92	4.90	5.88
103	1.94	2.43	2.92	3.40	3.88	4.85	5.83
104	1.92	2.41	2.89	3.37	3.85	4.81	5.77
105	1.90	2.38	2.86	3.33	3.80	4.76	5.71
106	1.89	2.36	2.83	3.30	3.77	4.72	5.66
107	1.87	2.34	2.81	3.27	3.74	4.67	5.61
108	1.85	2.32	2.78	3.24	3.70	4.63	5.56
109	1.84	2.29	2.75	3.21	3.67	4.59	5.50
110	1.82	2.27	2.73	3.18	3.63	4.54	5.45
115	1.74	2.17	2.61	3.04	3.48	4.34	5.21
120	1.67	2.08	2.50	2.92	3.33	4.16	5.00
130	1.54	1.92	2.31	2.69	3.07	3.84	4.61
140	1.43	1.79	2.14	2.50	2.86	3.57	4.28
150	1.39	1.74	2.00	2.43	2.78	3.48	4.17
160	1.25	1.57	1.88	2.20	2.50	3.13	3.75
170	1.18	1.45	1.72	2.04	2.36	2.90	3.44
180	1.11	1.39	1.67	1.95	2.22	2.78	3.33

To Tell Time of Tide

The time of high water at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding or subtracting from the time of high water at New-York the hours and minutes annexed.

H. M.	H. M.
Albany, N. Y. + 9.31	New Bedford, Mass. + 0.10
Annapolis, Md. + 8.57	Newburyport, Mass. + 3.29
Asbury Park, N. J. - 0.37	New Haven, Conn. .. + 5.1
Atlantic City, N. J. - 0.29	New London, Conn. + 1.22
Baltimore, Md. + 10.32	Newport, R. I. - 0.22
Bar Harbor, Me. + 2.50	Norfolk, Va. + 0.56
Beaufort, S. C. - 0.9	Norwich, Conn. + 2.5
Block Island, R. I. - 0.34	Ocean Grove, N. J. - 0.37
Boston, Mass. + 3.22	Old P. Comfort, Va. + 0.57
Bridgeport, Conn. + 3.4	Philadelphia, Pa. + 5.57
Bristol, R. I. - 0.19	Plymouth, Mass. + 3.12
Brooklyn Navy Yard. + 0.40	Point Lookout, Md. + 4.49
Cape May, N. J. + 0.12	Portland, Me. + 3.10
Charleston, S. C. - 0.43	Portsmouth, N. H. + 3.16
City Island, N. Y. + 3.2	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. + 4.37
Coney Island, N. Y. - 0.20	Providence, R. I. + 0.7
Eastport, Me. + 3.1	Richmond, Va. + 8.47
Fernandina, Fla. - 0.19	Rockaway, N. Y. - 0.28
Glen Cove, L. I. + 3.1	Rockland, Me. + 2.55
Gloucester, Mass. + 2.57	Rockport, Mass. + 2.50
Hell Gate Ferry, East	Salem, Mass. + 3.5
River, N. Y. + 1.53	Sandy Hook, N. J. - 0.32
Isle of Shoals + 3.11	Savannah, Ga. + 0.20
Jacksonville, Fla. + 0.56	Southport (Smithville),
Key West, Fla. + 0.55	N. C. - 0.43
League Island, Pa. + 5.12	Stamford, Conn. + 2.59
Long Branch, N. J. - 0.38	Vineyard Haven, Mass. + 3.35
Marblehead, Mass. + 3.4	Washington, D. C. ... + 11.54
Nahant, Mass. + 3.2	Watch Hill, R. I. ... + 0.53
Nantucket, Mass. + 4.31	West Point, N. Y. ... + 2.55
Newark, N. J. + 0.54	Wilmington, N. C. ... + 0.59

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Sandy Hook on the 1st of July, find first the time of high water at New-York under that date, and then subtract 32 minutes, as found in above table opposite Sandy Hook; the result is the time of high water required.

Help in Case of Accidents

DROWNING.—1. Loosen clothing, if any. 2. Empty lungs of water by laying body on its stomach, and lifting it by the middle so that the head hangs down. Jerk the body a few times. 3. Pull tongue forward, using handkerchief, or pin with string, if necessary. 4. Imitate motion of respiration by alternately compressing and expanding the lower ribs, about twenty times a minute. Alternately raising and lowering the arms from the sides up above the head will stimulate the action of the lungs. Let it be done gently but persistently. 5. Apply warmth and friction to extremities. 6. By holding tongue forward, closing the nostrils, and pressing the "Adam's apple" back (so as to close entrance to stomach), direct inflation may be tried. Take a deep breath and breathe it forcibly into the mouth of patient, compress the chest to expel the air, and repeat the operation. 7. **DON'T GIVE UP!** People have been saved after HOURS of patient, vigorous effort. 8. When breathing begins, get patient into a warm bed, give WARM drinks, or spirits in teaspoonfuls, fresh air, and quiet.

SUNSTROKE.—There are two important indications for treatment—reduction of temperature and the use of stimulants. The patient should first be removed to a cooler spot if possible, or at least where shade can be secured. The treatment should be begun at once. The clothing about the neck and body must be either loosened or removed. Cold is particularly indicated in cases where there is great heat of the body, and delirium and convulsive movements are present. This means of reducing the temperature may be applied in the shape of cracked ice about the head and spine, or the use of cold water. If the heat of the body is very great, it may be necessary to wrap the patient in sheets wet with cold water. If there is, besides the great heat, evidence of serious depression, stimulants must be used while the cold is being applied.

BURNS AND SCALDS.—Cover with cooking soda, and lay wet cloths over it. Whites of eggs and olive oil. Olive oil or linseed oil, plain, or mixed with chalk or whiting. Sweet or olive oil and lime-water. Shock, which is always present in severe burns, requires the administration of stimulants. Pain is more constant and intense in burns than in any other form of injury, and requires sedatives, which should be administered by the medical attendant. Later on the appearances of inflammation and other complications are to be carefully watched for.

HÆMORRHAGE.—The usual treatment is rest in the recumbent position; small pieces of ice should be freely swallowed, and the application of ice wrapped in a towel, or in an ice-bag, or snow, cold water, etc., over the stomach; hot applications may be applied to the extremities.

FIRE IN A BUILDING.—Crawl on the floor. The clearest air is the lowest in the room. Cover head with woolen wrap, wet if possible. Cut holes for the eyes. *Don't get excited.*



Name _____

Residence _____ P. O. Box _____

Telephone No. _____

Business Address _____

Telephone No. _____

Watch No. _____ Case No. _____

Airship _____

Automobile No. _____

Motorcycle No. _____

Bicycle No. _____

Bank Book No. _____

Safe Deposit Box No. _____

Laundry Mark _____

Size of Hat _____ Gloves _____

" Hosiery _____ Cuffs _____

" Collars _____ Shoes _____

" Underwear _____

" Necktie _____ Shirts _____

Company Premium Due

Fire Ins. Policy _____

Life Ins. Policy _____

In case of accident notify _____

Wea. SUN. JAN. 1, 1922 Ther.

So here I am in bed - a
nice way to start a year
which I hope will be
an even better one. I have
the dangly fever - every one
gets it here so now
I belong to the "aristocracy"
of Haddon. Dr. Hare
came to see me - gave
me news of Chicago.
Mother and I have
compared our symptoms
and find that we must
be exactly the same -
this terrible ache in every
atom of my body giving
me no rest - and the
day begins so slowly -
was allowed to poke her
head in for a minute
at least, we are not
forgotten - but oh,
today, nothing seems
to matter much -
my temperature 104°
and Mother's 103° - Can
it be better, Jack you

Wea. MON. JAN. 2, 1922 Ther.

Another day to lie under
the mosquito netting
and on a hard, weary
bed and to slowly count
the hours on the clock
in the cathedral. And it
is a holiday and all
the darkies are jump-
ing (yelling?) - that is,
they are mob parading &
drunk & making as much
noise as possible with
cannells - very much in
possible. I found myself
looking forward to
the coming of the Dr.
Mrs. Field brought us
some jelly - very sweet-
with she & the jelly. Also
she brought some in and
eat on the foot of my
bed and which are very
bragging. She did not
say much about her
Porters - "Dimples" and
did not seem to care, but I
showed her the famous one.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 3, 1922 Ther.

Some mail this morning
- a letter from dear old
Hugh - I do love him!
Also one from Miss
Hampy - full of school news.
But it caused too
much excitement and
I felt worse. Mother
is very restless & nervous
every five minutes till
I could scream with
anxiety. Dad looks
after her very casually
& makes no attempt
at entering in. No-
thing tastes good - cigar-
ette smoke bothers me.
I had resolved to give
up smoking on the first
but I could not so have
resolved - I couldn't!
But word to sheagh
not to come today -
temperature soars again
and I'm given more
sweating powder. Horrid.
Mrs. & Trebigh sent roses.

Wea. WED. JAN. 4, 1922 Ther.

Nervous! feeling very fit
once more - really!
my temperature is normal
and life seems sweeter
than I dreamed possible
a few days ago. The Dr.
came for the last time
said I might get up
tomorrow. More than
too - not as nice though
as a hateful "lose" letter
from Jimmie Mulford
which the joy out of it all.
Thank goodness all my
"facts" about turn out
as he was - when
stop the game I like
them to stop - not before
either! Shouldn't come
in for a short visit
all seems to be full
of engagements. But
forget it today I have
slept away - also feel
sleep when I dream
in well and with
Hugle or some one as nice.

Wea. THUR. JAN. 5, 1922 Ther.

Awake early - as usual
but with a feeling
of a great event going
to happen - so it is I
another and I are
getting up! Dad had
gone down town and
we ventured forth
only to be greatly
surprised at our
weakness. We some-
how got properly
clothed and settled
in chairs in the front
room. Shela & Arty in
+ about our prizes. In
the afternoon I typed
up my book. Later
"Dimples" came to see
me - jolly nice. And
after supper the whole
family - Mrs. Field, Miss Chapman
- Miss Baldwin called.
Finished "Fringes of the
Heart" when they left. It
is an unique story & I
liked it immensely.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 6, 1922 Ther.

I'm feeling so much stronger that I manage to "eye-brow" and manicure. And then I settled myself comfortably among pillows and started "Love on Smokey River" by Mrs. P. Roberts. In the afternoon quite unexpectedly Dimples & Pickford dropped in to see me. I fed them the candy which good old Hagley Peter sent me and let them do the talking - too much of an effort for me to try to be witty etc.!! They told me that Shelagh is in bed again - poor dear, it is just so bad. Wrote to Bea to send me a kiss - they evidently don't believe in diaries in Mass. don't blame them - nothing to write about. Wrote to Phil, a rather dull letter.

Wea. SAT. JAN. 7, 1922 Ther.

I am still breakfasting in bed but feel almost natural again. Frances will be sorry when I'm well - she likes playing nurse. Read & wrote letters - to Mrs. Stewart & a nice long one to Hagley. In the afternoon I bravely pulled as far as the fold and no one was at home. So I sat patiently on the porch & waited for Molly Brown to come to see me. She is a dear & kind, aunt, maid & Niece boy. Walked home with her & stop at the fold again. After supper I sat on porch in moonlight & played all alone on my mandolin & then went over to the fold & played their victrol - all by myself. They were out - it was perfect.

Wea. SUN. JAN. 8, 1922 Ther.

up for breakfast! I
went to church, too,
with Miss Baldwin
but my legs wobbled
so much during 3 song
hymns that I had
to sit down. The dear
wallet home with
us + talked about the
sermon - the perfect
manhood as well as
godhood of Christ. The
dear is my niece.
After dinner I read +
had an unconscious
desire to go driving with
Dimples, but dear knew
where he is. So I went
to the fold + was sudden-
ly asked to their supper
party if they could get
word of Pickford - but
they couldn't and in
a bit tired anyway.
So I wrote a few short
letters to Charlotte, Aunt
Maud + Cousin Ann + went to bed.

Wea. Cy MON. JAN. 9, 1922 Ther.

Drew two pictures + decorated
the living room with
them - not much improve-
ment. Dad has gone to
bed now! but we
can't decide what he
has - jealousy I think.
He is a disagreeable
patient - very hard to
please. He keeps Ma to
death - I think marriage
is very - every thing is
in a bit of a life. Read
"The Bonville" by Applegate.
Wrote to Grandma + Pete.
Got 4th of mail - all
about good times at home.
Later I took a walk with
Molly B. Dimples called
while I was away but
came back again - he
is rather boring - every-
thing is. Ma + I must
down town to my C.O. for
Dad after supper - stores
closed. I got at Fold + tried
in vain to be cheered up.

Wea. C TUES. JAN. 10, 1922

Ther.

Wea.

WED. JAN. 11, 1922

Ther.

Went over to the beach
against my own order
and felt like a new
woman, after word!
It is really marvelous
the difference in my
disposition! Miss
Baldwin went with
me - she is very dear.
On the afternoon I
got delightful letters
from Phil & from Mary
& some others. I cut out
& sewed a dress until
Dimple came & carried
me off for a ride. He
parked by the old fort
& he kissed me - it's
not so bad, you know.
Every thing is better!!
The sun is shining
once more, so my
mood is shining, too.
After supper I read
"Mae" by H. G. Wells.
Went to bed - not to sleep
but to think about things.

Went over to the beach
again - water fine, very
one, so a preliminary.
Molly & Mrs. Beard, a
great English woman
were there. In the
afternoon I sewed &
knocked quilts at the
table for the "old man"
who is still sick,
alias, I mean my. Then I
went to Field's armistice
studio playing with
Mrs. Field. Dimple was
there & asked me to a
dance next Saturday!
Hurrah! Then I went
in the rain to see Shelaigh
still in bed. Miss Gosh
& Miss. Were there -
English & nice, and after
the last Shelaigh & I
had a nice little chat.
She is much better &
more cheerful. Read
after supper & wrote to
Mrs. Hartman, Mai & Lou.

Wea. C. THUR. JAN. 12, 1922 Ther.

Went down town to do a little shopping - it is so cold I got to the beach. I kept in to see Phyllis, but she did not seem very cordial, but Molly was as sweet as ever. During the afternoon I could not get settled at any thing. Molly was supposed to come early & see, but Dimples came first & took me out west where I sat by the rocks & knitted while he worked. He picked me up on way back & we had tea. Later Dimples came back, Mrs. Field was here too and said we might all use victrol at her house that night. So Molly & Pat & I went to the empty fold & later Dimples came - whole house & ourselves. and not so thrilling.

Wea. C. FRI. JAN. 13, 1922 Ther.

It is still cold but the glorious sunshine has returned. Molly asked me to walk - Dimples was there with Phyllis when we left. We went to Fort Win castle & Queen Anne's staircase. ate biscuits & talked in timately. She is a dear - and when we came back Phyllis was decidedly cool. In the afternoon I painted a Camp scene and Ma & I went calling - on the Porteouses & I sat at home and Mrs. Bullock. They went back to see if Phyllis was any nicer & no - is it because she has been sick? No! there's something else in the air. Sat in the wonderful moon light & played rummy for a long time & then wrote a very nice long letter to Phil.

Wea. C. SAT. JAN. 14, 1922

Ther. Wea. C. SUN. JAN. 15, 1922

Ther.

This time I asked Molly to
take a walk - for
Charlotte (Dimples) & my foot
and we went shopping
in every store in Nassau.
I like mostly more & more.
Finished last night & in
a "only" hat in the afternoon.
Dimples called up - we are
not going to the dance! but
I don't seem to care much.
He says he got no card
necessary, and I don't
think he wants to. The
family got kind of mad
this & talked till I nearly
got crazy & was glad
when Miss Baldwin came
& later asked me to dinner
over there. Dimples found
this & we sat alone up
on their porch & grumbled.
Never saw two young ones
quite so rotten. Then we
took a short ride & had a little
petting & I got worse & said
I wish I were dead etc. - well, I do

Most horrible dream, first it was
Dimples in bed with me & then it
grew worse & was an unknown
man - very real - & he said
"Will you have the pillow
to the roses?" same roses I
was playing with last night
with Dimples. Pgh! Pgh!
Pat called quite early for
year. I went to church with
Mrs. Misses Baldwin & Chapman.
Invited afterwards & talked
to the family till I nearly
lost what mind I have
- every topic of conversation
comes to an unfortu-
nate end! I took Mrs. T. out
for a walk & some wind.
After supper Mrs. T. & Miss
Chapman called - did
they enjoy it?? Mrs. Porters
called up to know where
Dimples is - about!
Later I wrote to Mrs.
Breneman about Mother
Lug & to Edith & to Mary
White - the latter for sport.

(Mary Case)

Wea. MON. JAN. 16, 1922 Ther.

got James boy from Kate! I left
to see Molly & Shelagh, &
then went on to the
beach with Mrs. Baldwin.
Mrs. Beard and Mrs. Bullock.
They drove oranges over the
on sticks & I ate with
Lips it would seem! In
the afternoon I worked & made
sawdust for Molly &
Shelagh when they came
to tea - but Molly didn't
come & I was heartbroken.
After supper I dressed in
evening clothes & went with
Mrs. Baldwin to the Bullocks
where Mr. Leeds took us
all to Parliament & heard
governors' speeches. Very
interesting - all the dig-
nitaries were there and
what interested me even
more - two attractive Amer-
ican girls. Drove with Mr.
Beard who is very nice. We
all slept at the Park to
before we went home.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 17, 1922 Ther.

at the dock I met the
famous Bruce Cleveland &
Guthrie, Mills and Loped.
I wouldn't meet them again!
They all went to Porcupine
Club, but Mrs. Beard & Mrs.
Baldwin & I went to the
Colonial Beach. In the after-
noon Dad left for Miami
& I sat out - I saw him
off at the dock, where I also
left to Mr. Farrington. Then
I left to see Molly and Pat
was there - these friends!
Signed at Gov's house for
there is a boat - a little thing
in the bay - parties may be.
Talked to Ma and enjoyed
the peace of a man's
house. Later I visited
the Feld - joked rather nasti-
ly about the "old man"
being gone. They are having
a party - as usual - but I
we are not invited! Wrote
to Mary & Kate - finished your
letter before we went home.

Wea. WED. JAN. 18, 1922 Ther.

Went to docks to find swim-
ming competition - every one
is sick. I asked to Misses
Thorne & Valentine while
waiting for boat. Persuaded
Miss Sharpman to go to the
Colonial Beach with me
& then, later could not
refuse her request to walk
up to the Potomac Beach.
There I met Misses Russey
& Miss Drimby - N. Y. Club
and came home with
them. In the afternoon I
slept & went down town
with ma and later went
to tea with Molly. She had
gone to G. H. & said she
expected me - something
glorious there. Later Mrs. & I
are happy - we are happy
without Dad. After supper
Mrs. Field & Miss Baldwin
called. The latter stayed
& discussed fast people.
Actually finished Dad's and
what has become of him.

Wea. THUR. JAN. 19, 1922 Ther.

Molly called on an errand & I
waited to see with her on
my way to the boat. Met Mrs.
Miss Baldwin, Mrs. Beard &
Miss Tapscott. Mrs. gently
tried to tell me that Joe Noble
that horrible boy I knew in
Miami & in Bermuda is here!
It is awful, but it is funny too.
Miss Thorne & I had a lovely
swim. She had to leave just
the rest of us had our lunch
and went up to the rocks
to eat. There's a nice sunbather
man who is always on the beach.
It was a perfect day, perfect
water and perfect company.
Swam again in afternoon.
Came home on last boat. Capt
Hoff took us over an old
wheel with his glass bottom
boat. Many callers came here
while we were away. Disap-
pointed! After supper Mrs. Sawyer
took me for a nice ride. Miss
Thorne & Miss Valentine went too.
They are nice. Miss Baldwin
here to see me.

Wea.

FRI. JAN. 20, 1922

Ther.

Ran after the postman & was rewarded by a letter from Hapt. Went to the beach with Miss Baldwin. The amuses were the friends of Mrs. Brown. I left at the studio on way home for a postscript - except from my dear Molly. On the afternoon Mrs. Sperry very kindly took me out to Mrs. Sperry's where we watched the reg. by match - Nassau vs. H. M. L. Lou - stances. The battleship won & we fell in love with Nassau the captain. The Higgins girls - couples - were there too & we had tea. It was a very enjoyable afternoon. After supper Miss Baldwin & all dropped up into the garden of the villa. Rushed us around to - make calls - first on the ship & do and then on the Bullocks. We had food at the latter and every one seemed silly. I wrote to Johnny later.

Wea.

SAT. JAN. 21, 1922

Ther.

Went to the beach with Mrs. Baldwin - how do people figure us out - always together? I flirted with the tall dark man out in the water. In the afternoon very unexpectedly I went out for a sail or ride on Mr. Willcox's yacht. It is a piece of a boat, and Mr. Willcox is an old dear so I enjoyed the afternoon immensely. We tried to fish and had very good tea. After supper I went to the Colonial Hotel to the dance with Mac Rae & Pat's Molly. Had table in the grill with the Patmans. I had a very nice time although Shelagh had a lot of naval officers there whom she would not introduce to me. Pat's Molly was furious. Dimples - meek? John was there, danced with me and apologized for last Saturday! But there is still something wrong. He must be

Wea.

SUN. JAN. 22, 1922

Ther.

Intended to go to church with Ma but she suggested my going to the beach - for as it was from me to refuse! But the Hales, the Beckers & the Butchers were having a picnic over there. I thought I would under my approving words about last night, they asked me to stay with them (rather late!) but Mac Rae and I came home and in the afternoon Mac called me up asking me to go driving with him in the Datsun and car. Very lovely drive, way out west - saw John on his porch. We stopped at the Butchers' on the way home & had drinks. They are very nice - to make a horners diamonds in the ring. Pat & Mally called for a minute after supper then I wrote to Emily, Elvira & Mrs Busch. Later read John's V.V. Newson - about a girl like me.

Wea.

MON. JAN. 23, 1922

Ther.

Went swimming - and actually met the tall dark man - Dennis in the pool. Miss Thorne & Miss Talen were there with me - jolly. In the afternoon I waited for John to come - he made a date - then I went to the bank saw Mac Rae and came back & waited - I was more & got mad & madder. It was terrible because I like such a very dull so much. I was very busy! and Mac & I had tea. Later I dressed & drove to Colonial to dine with the Russes. Two naval officers were there, Kotham & Lusk & Clark, the man on the beach who also knows Phil! It was a good party & we danced afterwards till dark with the old men as well as the boys. I like to dance with them. The Kings try - as a flatterer.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 24, 1922 Ther.

went out to the golf club with Mrs. Sawyer and Miss Valentine & walked around the course with them before I had my golf lesson from Mr. Ferguson. Walked home alone. In the afternoon I went down town & then served. Mr. & old Mrs. Bullard came to tea - tea is such a nice cozy meal. Got mail from Janine - oh, lordy - and Peter and Midge - the latter I shall not answer - his. passed. Also I got this diary from Brian, isn't it a peach? so now I shall have quite a time writing it up to date from my notes. After supper I read. John called up looking me to a party - oh! I forgot to - even though that Dad came home early this morning he is much improved.

Wea. & WED. JAN. 25, 1922 Ther. 72

I intended to go to beach but it is misty & cold so I went down town & bought material to make a bathing suit & then stopped to see Molly & Shilagh, who was quite like old times before I served on Mrs. Field's machine. In the afternoon I went to the dock to meet the Hussey's but as they didn't appear our ship for the "Constance" did, I got my nerve and got on her with the governor & his party!!! When we got to the big ship I didn't see any one I knew & felt like jumping aboard - so I spoke to Mr. Hussey, officer & football player and very good looking. He took me about the ship & was perfectly darling, so were William & Susan and all the other girls arrived - they had forgotten to let me know. After supper I went over to play bridge with the girls & Miss Brewster & we danced - dark. ^{Drumpler took} us for a ride.

Wea. C. THUR. JAN. 26, 1922 Ther. 74

Went over to the beach with Molly. Saw Clark over there and had swim + run with him. Frances + Ted there too. Stayed in water quite a long time. In the afternoon it began to rain so I started my golf lesson and I got all worried + messed up especially not knowing whether to go or not - I feel queer - but Dad settled it. So I went over to Mrs. Field's + served on my bathing suit. I went to the Hare's later to tea - the surprise there + some others. They were all very nice to me and I felt quite up in the air till I got home + remembered the worse was coming. I drew foot ball players until Shelaugh came up to see me + walked home with her later.

Wea. C. & FRI. JAN. 27, 1922 Ther. 72

Perfectly furious about the worse. Was late in getting up. Went down town + stopped to see Shelaugh + Molly. Persuaded Shelaugh to go down town with me, hang her car board to "make" "menus" for the sailors' canteen. In the afternoon I printed some and went out to John's house with a whole bunch of officers + the Hares. There was an awful American girl there whom John attacked him - I liked "Tique" best. They all went swimming in rain! Wonderfully good tea. Frances Porteous is very nice - a cripple. Later she asked me to dance tomorrow - yes - but after supper Mac Ray says the party is not off so I had to call up John - Damn! Wrote in this diary all evening.

Wea. C SAT. JAN. 28, 1922 Ther.

Slept rather late - went down
to the Hare's to see with Mrs.
& Shulagh - Mrs. Kattara came
in & talk about her picnic on
Monday to which she again
invited me! Otherwise it was
a pleasant evening. In the
afternoon I tried to get Sam
Hence & Leo Brumby to come
to tea but as they couldn't
I arrived quite in despair.
Dad & I had tea!!
Later I dressed to go to
the dance with Mrs. Ray. He
brought a very nice woman,
Paul Oddy with him. We
got really & sat at the
table. It was a good dance
altho Clark & the Mary were
there & John never turned up!
Why not? The excitement began
down in the grill when a rich
bootlegger called me the best
dancer on the floor - I was wild
Dad who calls him his dog
and later he sent two pints of
Champagne ^{to our table} ^{after writing}
his health, poured it in

Wea. C SUN. JAN. 29, 1922 Ther. 70

Mother & I went to church &
so did the navy! All the sailors
& a few officers & the band &
of course the governor. We
sat with Mrs. Hare. In
the afternoon I didn't
have a damn thing to
do! so I went over to the
hotel & saw a whole bunch
of young people and John
came striding in, so we
watched them play tennis
for a while and then
we took a very nice ride
and got on a lovely
beach & talked & considered
going in swimming in
handkerchiefs! I wouldn't
let him kiss me, came back
to hotel & I invited officers
to grill next Wednesday.
Then John brought me
up. Wrote to Mrs. Devereux
& Mary after supper. In Jan. 30
day I asked Dad & Ma for
their permission to smoke
& they surprised me with "yes!"

Wea. C. MON. JAN. 30, 1922 64 Ther.

Went over to the beach in the early boat with Miss B. Baldwin, Mrs. Beard Major Sinclair (son of a Major in Bermuda), and Commander Macchelle (a half-wit, I'm sure!) and Cyril Firth, a snotty or midshipman. It was his 21st birthday. He is a dear - very good looking and very well put together! We went in swimming - my friend introduced him to a few of my friends. and then Daisy & I left. We had a very good lunch in the top of one of the huts. Then he & I walked up the beach, talked to Mr. Clark and undressed again for another swim. Right cold, too. I swam today first in a month. The family in a hectic mood when I returned. I played in & wrote to Sue &

Wea. C. TUES. JAN. 31, 1922 66 Ther.

Went out to the golf club quite early and had my lesson. It is very windy & ships can't cross the bay. But Mrs. Thorne & I decided whether to golf or to swim - tossed a coin in favor of swimming but when we got over there it was cold, cloudy & the sea rough. I got soaked on some rocks & cut my heels & feet. Ouch! In the afternoon I sewed my old darned costume again - the one I was making when I got the fever. Later Molly came & we walked to Mrs. Batmans & came back to Lind & Shalagh's - so we had tea & cigarettes & sat on top of the gate & gossiped. I walked home with them & good Mrs. Fare asked me to return after supper - I did and Shalagh & I danced & Pat & Molly danced & we had gay time. Bullocks then to

Wea. C WED. FEB. 1, 1922

Ther.

Went down town with Ma
+ suppt till my temper was
out. In the afternoon I
slewed. Young first of the
Cousins called me up
to go to a football game
but I had already pro-
mised Molly + the lady
to go to tea with them
at the new tea room. I
was sorry I had at gone
at first as they were in a bad
humor but it ended well.
I was having a quilt party
of Friday. 2 to 3 travel office.
But this boat has gone to
Santhwest Bay on account
of the wind so I had to
call up John + ask him to
go - it was a fair of
dress affair - I wore my
rain coat dress at last.
We dined in Clark + Pat
Jones + our party was
complete - Dad + Ma + Chap-
man. Danced till one + the
lady took us all for a ride. Friday is
vamping in bumps!

Wea. C. THUR. FEB. 2, 1922

Ther.

got up early + went out
for my golf lesson - got
along very well. I like
it - "Digging & do it - if
I like it!" When I met
Mother + me went
over to the beach. All
my old friends there
we had our lunch
and so did Pat Jones,
Bill Gorman and Mrs.
Sturdevant. (the ramp)
we all ate together
right merrily. Clark of
course was there but
he didn't eat, poor dear.
We played bridge with
him + walked to the
next beach. I had a
wonderful time but
the racket have been
lovely. Dad was supposed
to be fishing and came
home late worse for
the wear - of drink - with
Mr. Chapman also queer.
I nearly committed murder when
Dad was too much to drink.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 3, 1922 Ther.

Went out for another golf
 lesson - in learning, I
 do believe! Sam & Ma
 & Pa are away on a pic-
 nic I took my lunch
 out to the beach - tried
 to persuade Pat and Bill
 Dorman to stay but they
 wouldn't so I ate my
 lunch partly alone & partly
 with the Balesch & his
 Baldwin. Then I went
 up to "little Clark's" corner
 & talked to him, something
 he is, very nice - has
 diabetes and can't eat & is
 going to die! God for his
 soul he finished his book
 & I napped & later we took
 a walk to the school past
 us. By the way, coming down
 a girl fell overboard! Went
 to Colonial Gardens to see the
 girls & the navy! After supper
 I went to the Hotel to play
 bridge with the girls. Did for
 dummy & dance with Pat & Bill

Wea. SAT. FEB. 4, 1922 Ther.

Another lesson and another
 walk for the ferry. I ought
 to get them! Beach wonder-
 ful again - and every one
 is staying over to lunch -
 except me! I came home
 & slept after lunch and
 went to the Haris to the
 very nice. Lots of the navy
 was there. Girls friendly
 toward me. Then I went
 over to the Colonial saw
 those girls and some
 more navy. Walked home
 with girls to get dressed &
 promised to stop for them
 then John called up - to
 stop for me - in a carriage
 all that! & we went for
 girls & Providence promptly
 snatched him! We went to
 dine with the Duncans & P.
 Dorman. John sat beside me
 & was lost I soon of him.
 Why do I care - but I do!
 Dance great - Firth was
 there & up to mark. Happy & yet

Wea. C SUN. FEB. 5, 1922 72 Ther.

No sleep. I left for Leo and
Purdy to go to the Cathedral
with me - good sermon
on suffering. I put my
bathing suit on under
my clothes and after dinner
started to wash. But met
John in a carriage & went
with him - then we met
Leo paying out & Purdy,
couldn't go on picnic.
John immediately gloomed
it - after much delay of
getting other girls & finding
lost lunch we - Marion
Dunne, Gladys Armstrong, Mrs.
& her servant, I & Clark, Bill,
Pat & John & Mr. & Mrs. Pond
(under green-fine!) sailed
away to a beach where
we swam & ate our supper
and sat in the wonder-
ful moonlight - they only
did John pay any attention
we sat together. After we all took
a walk & in a path Bill kissed
me. Not so bad. Decalined to way
home - songs & games

Leo has gone on fishing trip.
Wea. C MON. FEB. 6, 1922 Ther.

Got up at 9:30 and caught
the 8 o'clock boat as I had
promised Clark I would. We
sat on the beach & enjoyed
life until the rest of the
gang came over. Raced to
catch the boat back with
Miss Talbot. In the afternoon
I soaked around water
Miss Shorne came to tea
and at five we started
to the golf course where
we practised. Mr. Ferguson
is a dear about letting us
practise. Got along fairly
but Miss Shorne is better.
After supper I dressed
and wrote a nice long
letter to Harriet and started
one to Grandma before
Bill came to take me down
to the hotel. We danced &
left just as John came in -
and came up here to play
our mandolins - just alike
until nearly twelve - when
he left he kissed me again.

Wea. ^{windy} TUES. FEB. 7, 1922

Ther.

Rushed out to the golf club for my lesson - then Mrs. Shorne had a lesson and we two went around the first few holes together. I took it. Mail, saying Jack Montgomery married a Chinese girl on a bet! In the afternoon I went to see Mrs. Baldwin + have a cigarette then came home + had supper. I'm very restless. Finally young Firth came to say that we can't go to the football game - then went away. So I went down to the hotel - met Beluche + his wife - nice + quiet. I walked around there with the whole gang - especially Clark - he with him + Mr. + Mrs. Dean. Pretty pleasant - making remarks about him + Mr. John was there. Mother caught me up + was saying after supper wrote to Phil + wrote to Mary in jail where Clark took me to see.

Wea. ^{Cy} WED. FEB. 8, 1922

Ther. 64

So had a north wind for the beach. I went to see Molly - + incidently the chapel. Vallet to them, sewed and smoked. In the afternoon I go to have "played golf" with Firth but his ship is in another bay. So I went to Mac at the bank + drew out 50 for golf! Then I stop + at last I left the girls and learned that "as" are having a grill party in which Clark + I are not included! So I got Molly + took a walk. When we got back Ma said Clark + Mr. + Mrs. Dean were here + were coming back to us - so Molly + I waited + waited + at last Mr. Clark - "Al" - came + asked me to grill party with the Deans. He said + had a good party - no arguments set with us. Very wild evening - I sleep with village decorations - colored cake - balloons. The all costumes did not seem to be having a very good time.

Wea. Wind THUR. FEB. 9, 1922 65-Ther.

Dragged me out of bed and out to the golf club where I bought some new clubs and took a lesson - then played several holes with kids then I kept here for some time after-ward. In the afternoon went down to the Harris to draw Mally's picture. Got there just as Pat did and felt rather de trop till he left, then we got to work. It seemed to be a good likeness for a while but wasn't especially good in the end. Shilpa & Filler came in - not overwhelmed with joy. Then Mally & I took a walk and talked about "affaires de coeur" etc. Must love Mally! After supper I played Bill's r. in the lamp light and read "Woman gives" by Owen Johnson. Went to bed early to regain a week's sleep.

Wea. C. FRI. FEB. 10, 1922 Ther.

Went over to the beach on early boat for a splendid swim & bask in the sun - Jim getting quite a famous tan. Of course, Al and the boys over there and made plans to take a walk in the afternoon. They are both pleased and I like them immensely. We walked to Queen Anne's staircase and then drove to Fort Moutagne. Mr. Han & I in one carriage Mrs. H. & Al in another. He bought me a string of native seed beads. Then we came up here and had tea. After supper the little "matty" Firth came to take me to a sort of musical show given by the seamen from the ship. It was very entertaining. Shilpa was there with Jack and set out to go. She may have had a light office but not a dinner.

Wea. C., SAT. FEB. 11, 1922

Ther.

Wea. C., SUN. FEB. 12, 1922

Ther.

Went over to the beach at ten and stayed until five - an awfully long day. The Deans took the lunch and Al sat with us. His aunt came along and read our palms - said I was a flirt - whereupon Howard began to tease me. The "candy kids" hunched on the beach too with Pat & Bill & Blanche, etc. Also little Ruth was there with the "children" from the hotel. We had a "cagey book" - "A Parody on History" by Dean Ogden Stewart which was very clever and which convinced us when read aloud by Al. When we got home Miss Thorne and I had a round of golf. After supper Al took me down to the hotel for a grill party with the Deans. They asked us to sit with us - good of them. The "candy kids" had some trouble with their "ugly" and went home. I had glorious time.

Such a perfect day - I went to natural's church, the beach. There was a good bunch of us there - I rode Bill's back under water! In the afternoon Bill & Prudy came by to get his moped, so we took mine too and went down to Prudy's and had a picnic. Later we strolled down to the hotel gardens in search of excitement but nothing aroused me till Howard & Maria Dean came & sat down near us. Al came in. So I tactfully left my party & joined theirs and soon went home to make sandwiches for the four of us on a picnic tonight. We got a car and we went to a dear little cafe. First, Howard took me into the Harmonian Club & showed me how to lose \$15! Fun! He & I sat in back seat - wonder for midnight!

Wea. C. MON. FEB. 13, 1922 Ther.

Had golf lesson and intended to practice alone, but lost my nerve, so came home, undecided what to do & found I was invited to watch the regatta from Mr. Willcox's yacht. Hale Steinman & his wife & bride went with us and added much to the party. Blanche was there & some older ones. The Steinmans came home to lunch with us & just as we sat down, Cyril Firth came to say good-bye - the "Constance" sails today - so he had lunch with us but forgot. Al brought Mr. & Mrs. & Charles in to see the cottage. What a meal! And they wish them to go to the Cleveland picnic. sailed to quarantine, Island - old & young - lots of food & cocktails. Bill & I provided for a getting party - my wife and later my girls went in the water makes! Lordy! it was great! The boys went in up a little distance. ^{travels in golf on return & more}

Wea. TUES. FEB. 14, 1922 Ther.

got a valentine from Dad - old dear now, forgets. Then I caught the 10 o'clock boat with Al & the Deans. Every one at the beach today - Leo has a little cur puppy. Danced with Bill in bathing suits! In the afternoon Al & the Deans came up to get me to go shopping with them - we slept & slept and had a lemonade in the garden - saw the crowd there and said good-bye to the Inuites - so old they are going. Then we found our pictures taken by Fred from water postcards. Later they came up here to tea which I brewed on the spur of the moment. Did not play golf as I should have. After supper Bill came up & we played our way and then went to the hotel & danced. Had table with Al & Kerue & Cyril.

Wea. WED. FEB. 15, 1922 Ther. Wea. THUR. FEB. 16, 1922 Ther.

Rain early in morning so I got up and decided about my golf practice and went to see Mally instead, for a few minutes before going to the Colonial dance to meet a picnic party. Mr. Wilcox took a lot of us to Sandy Cay to swim and eat. The Deans were with us and good company. Tudy, Ed, Blanche, Cynthia, Bruce, John, Bill and Al and a few older people. We had a great time. I ate and ate and smoked and smoked. John & Tudy are getting along famously. I sat in the garden when we got back instead of practicing my golf - second time. After supper I went to the dance with Al - Tudy had another dinner party. And everyone was rather peppy. Al is a dear.

Woke up early & saw rain & heard wind, swore and went to sleep again - I was to have had a picnic today "we four" all day on the beach - bah! Later I was awakened by Al's voice in the next room. The good deer waited till I was dressed and then we met the Deans and went down town. In the afternoon I borrowed a car again and took me & the Deans & Charlie in many for a lovely drive out to Linnest Bay. I sat in front and enjoyed every minute of it. Al bought me a huge bunch of roses! On our trip we stopped & went in three different caves. Came up there for some cases & then went to the hotel gardens for a drink. After supper Bill came up & we played in & then went to bed & danced & joined Deans & Al in a great very nice

Wea.

FRI. FEB. 17, 1922

Ther.

The nurse a week so soon! x x x x! Miss Thorne came in to take me out to play golf - would loved to have gone. Later however, the Deans & Al came in. We chattered and tried to play bridge. In the afternoon they came back to get me to go out to Fort Charlotte to read. We sat in a sunny spot in the west away from the wind & Al had some of Supper. Deans's nose sense about. He reads very well. I ate lot of candy, too. Al came in on way home. After supper I wrote to Mary and went to bed early. To get to tell how on Feb. 15, Howard & Al were going to buy me a wiggle in a window provided I wear it for them! But it was \$25 - too too! Great fun.

Wea.

SAT. FEB. 18, 1922

Ther.

Felt very energetic when I arose - did numerous chores & then went to see Mally - but she was not at home and my day seemed ruined - finally I settled down to do a little sketch. In the afternoon I aged a dues for the third time & then Al came to take me down to the hotel gardens to watch the tennis tournament. We sat with the Deans & Charlie Inman - smoked, joked & had tea. When time to leave I walked up me with Mally who had been having tea there, too. And she told me the heart break news that she is going west Saturday! Lordy, that's to think of it! When I dressed to go to the grill with Al & the Deans - ain my party given by Al in honor of baby Dean at home! Champagne! and Al ate! Danced - gossiped - hummed & talked religion - evening flew by.

Wea. C SUN. FEB. 19, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with
Ma - listened for hints to
tell Howard from sermon.
In the afternoon Al
came up to get me to
go to the sea gardens
with him + the Deans.
We were rather un-
com fortable seated +
the gardens weren't
much but we enjoyed
the corn farm. Had tea
when we got back +
the "sandy kids" + Blanche
+ Bill joined us later.
Al came home with
me + we sat in the
osprey's nest and talked
long + earnestly. He con-
fessed to feeling rather
yesterday. But he was
game. After supper I
played in. + read "Woman
Prize" by Owen Johnson
until Al dropped in to
see me - he was kind
of queer + stayed late - or
family and

Wea. G. MON. FEB. 20, 1922 Ther.

Rushed out to have my
golf lesson from Jim
Hay + then rushed
to school to meet Al
with our picnic lunch.
But Dad was there with
the lunch + news that
Al is sick in bed!!
The day turned black
immediately! Went over
in the boat with Bill
too, + met the Deans there.
So we three stayed and
tried to have a good
time without "my boy".
Howard + I did especially,
diving into the sea +
kissing under water!! He
is the funniest darn
fool. Then we went to
see poor dear Al - looks
badly - Jim said Jim
getting crazy about him!
Just as I got home it
began to pour + kept it
up so that Bill could
not come to play in - etc!

system in managing bus. Home with Al

Wea. TUES. FEB. 21, 1922 Ther.

Went to the beach early with the Deans, Al & Charles Surman. Al is all right again. The beach was wonderful - home by one-thirty boat. Late lunch. Got letter from Phil - fine! Then I dressed in my best to see the Deans off. Howard called me up just as I was going & they met me on the hill and Howard kissed me on the neck! He's been threatening to do so for such a long time. Then we went to Fred Brown's steps for some pictures & then to the hotel where I called Howard's bluff about going up to his room. Soon we went down to the dock - I gave Maria some paper to say good-bye - so - so. But Al & I jumped on the big boat. Went out with them to the big boat. I lost my bracelet & almost wept but Al found it. Mr. & Mrs. Deans, Mr. & Mrs. Hanson & Mrs. Mallory were with us - ate sandwiches. I was called back at

Wea. C. WED. FEB. 22, 1922 Ther.

Al appeared early in the morning with a lovely bunch of roses for Ma! I wasn't up & had to rush to catch the ten boat - as it was late to wait for the one-thirty because of that hateful mob. The awful fat man tried to pick me up, and, oh, how I missed the Deans. Al was on the dock. I came home with Gladys Armstrong. In the afternoon I went to Vally's & after Pat left she and I went shopping. Then I dressed & went with Ma to tea at the hotel with Mrs. Dean. Mrs. Payne & Mrs. Munson & their husbands were there - it was very nice. Called on Mrs. Nicholson. Al met me there & walked home with me. After supper we were going to the Geo. Wash. on Ball but were not enthusiastic so stayed here & talked

Wea. THUR. FEB. 23, 1922 Ther.

Went over to the beach with Molly, and Mr. Dean. He is just like Howard. Of course was on the beach and Bill and Molly + I had a lovely time. Then she came back to have luncheon with us. She is the dearest girl and I'm sorry she's going. I walked home with her + went shopping for Mrs. Lee's party. Stopped at the hotel to get a paper for Al - saw Bill + made a date for tonight. Then served tea for Mrs. Miss Jones, artist dropped in and Mrs. Payne + Mrs. Dean came by request. soon Mrs. didn't meet any more. Also Mr. + Mrs. Bullcock called. Lateral came + asked me to go to the play tonight. I said yes so we left the family to explain to Bill + saw "Mrs. Stimp's Telegram" - an actress - John Port. Mr. Shepherd, Mrs. Beard etc. I'll be

Wea. FRI. FEB. 24, 1922 Ther.

Miss Payne called up + I went out to play golf with her - I'm getting better. I'm gone it, I like the game. Then we went out to the dining at Labouchere with Mr. Hader + Miss Valentine. In the afternoon I went down to the hotel to see about water sports I was supposed to take part in. I stopped - so I sat with John + watched the rest of the crowd play bridge. I also tried to watch the tennis finals. When it rained we went to Blenheim to play water, but I left soon + went over to say bye-bye to Molly - the whole family was there so it was unsatisfactory. I walked a while. Came back to find Al - waiting for ages. He would not gain me in the gardens, I had not seen him. He came back after supper. Late

P.S. whole bunch rode out to 14.

Wca. SAT. FEB. 25, 1922 Ther.

Went to the beach and stayed with Al - the bunch has gone to a picnic and place & quiet, ruined the camp. Gladys on getting to hotel and stayed & lunched with her - very nice. When she & I went out to the golf club and had a round of the deuced game. I was rejoiced to find that she did not play any much better than I - as usual I did not have enough money and left my own portable about Gaddy's tip. Then we met Al at the top garden. After supper he took me down to the hotel to the dance - at first he did not want to play around with the Hussy bunch, but Charlie Brown joined us & finally "the" invited me to the grill with them.

Wca. SUN. FEB. 26, 1922 Ther.

Mother left a book of Al's in grill last night, so I had to rush around trying to find it before going to the beach. That made Al rather gloomy - also when I insisted on joining the "bunch". Once I went in the water with Mr. Farrington & learned a new stunt. Came back with Blanche & Gladys. In the afternoon Mother helped me to make sandwiches for a tea party which I gave - Leo, Paddy, Blanche, Gladys, Al, Bill, Jim, David, Blimay, and Frank Gatterman. At first I was afraid it would be sticky but they lived up. Brought Blanche's victrol & stayed till seven. After supper we all went to see the Holy Jumper - a sickening sight. Ray took us in his car - then to the hotel - but we lost the "mugging" party - Leo & young - good time.

Wea. MON. FEB. 27, 1922 Ther.

Went out to take my golf lesson and then came back here to get my lunch which I took over to the beach. I don't know whether Al's aunt was there to "chaperone" me or not. I ate my lunch with Peggy. Some took - my niece and her friends. One of them was doing a pastiche of I was inspired to do likewise. When I went over to sit with Al. Poor Al, he is not feeling at all well. Miss Baldwin and her friends came over & watched the artist. Later Al seemed to get worse & worse & worried me terribly. He went down & I went to the tea garden & was amused by "his" plan using picnics without me. Bill Pender's "baby" was at home with me. Write to Maria.

Umanu with my dear Molly
Wea. TUES. FEB. 28, 1922 Ther.

Returned to the hotel with Mrs. Weston's book from Al - thank goodness that out of my hands. Then I went out to the golf club with Miss Palmer & Mrs. Hender. After a round of golf we went to Labadie's for a swim - and a good one, too. In the afternoon Gladys Armstrong came up & we washed our hair - my jelly. We had tea then and another had quite a few guests. In tea, Mrs. Gladys held a gig with her that I could have done to keep her from pining! Later we took a little walk and expressed these N. Y. girls - hard-boiled type - who are here. After supper I brought some bonbons for Dad & stayed quite a while talking of Labadie & the war. He is a dear. ^{Had just} sent to

Wea. C WED. MARCH 1, 1922 Ther.

Ash Wednesday - so Walter & I
went to church and then
I took a boat to the
beach. Al & I went out in
a tiny sailboat with a man
who couldn't sail it - fun!
Then it appeared as if
I came back with my &
we met Gladys at the
hotel & she ~~took me~~
came home to lunch
with me. Then we went
to play golf - Al walked
part way with me &
came back here to read.
Peggy Corp took part with
us to play golf - good
sport. I don't seem to
improve but Jim we have
graduated to worry!
Then I came back to
Al & we discussed part-
ing! He does not like it!
After supper I was
thinking of going to the
hotel but got interested
in "Privilege" Richard ~~Adair~~ ^{and} ~~Adair~~ ^{Adair}

Wea. C THUR. MARCH 2, 1922 Ther. 74

Prepared a lunch and went
over to the beach. Met
Blanche on boat & asked
us to join Gladys & me in
our picnic. When I got there
I discovered Puddy had
decided to picnic too. So she
& Bill & Frank Bateman. So
we all went up to the
next beach and after
eating, Puddy read "More
Rich" M. R. Pinchard to us -
funny! But Al got up &
left the group & went to
sleep further on - saw he
hates Puddy. Blanche & I
swam to the Porcupine Club
about 1/2 mile. Al got a letter
from Harvard - baby sick - nice
things about me. I got one of
M. Reynolds' good letters. We
on beach with Miss Baldwin.
After supper Blanche took me
to hotel in Ford & later took Al
& Frank & Gladys & me for a
ride. This a dear. Hotel very
peppery - Al very quiet. Home at 11.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 3, 1922 Ther.

Got awake + wondered what
was the use of living?
Miss Thorne phoned, that
she can't play golf
leaving nothing
to do. I read "The Dark
Isomer" by Phyllis Bottom
most of the time - I
certainly feel like the
devil. In the afternoon
I managed to arise
in time to go to golf
dance with Gladys to
be happy. She is anxious
around - then had tea.
Saw Skelagh there -
mostly as usual - John
was there too. Then we
went to the hotel garden
to have a lunch break.
I to find it - but I found
every body else + not at.
There is a new Pearson here
who was in Miami - oh!
After supper I went to hotel
to play bridge with
Gladys + Blanche. (Express)

Wea. SAT. MARCH 4, 1922 Ther.

Rainy hot day so I sat
on the porch and read.
I walked down town
with mother later +
then got ready to go to the
hotel to have lunch +
with Gladys. Saw a woman
there who looked vaguely
familiar + I said
after a good search on
Gladys, Les + I said
good-bye to Frank -
did an errand and then
went to the golf club
where we had a very
nice round of golf. My
caddy's name is Alfred.
Wonder what has be-
come of my other caddy?
Alfred I hadn't seen him
for days. We had tea
in the garden with Gladys
after the game. After supper
Blanche took me to the
hotel to play bridge with
my old friend + had a lovely
time with Pat New - full of fun.

Wea. SUN. MARCH 5, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with Gladys.
After the service I met with
Ma + Dad. The woman was
Robert's familiar yesterday -
Miss Marian Ferris - I said
some funny things for facts!
In the afternoon I met
the girls + Bill on my way
to the hotel so I stopped
in the Ford with them +
went for a ride. Bill +
Mary were getting all the
time. Mary all around says
loved it! Damn me, where
is it?? Then Leo and
Blanche + I got Lucile
Gidderson and played
bridge on hotel porch. +
Blanche came up here for
some cake. After supper B.
came up for me - say angel
she is - and we sat on the
lower porch + played bridge.
Gladys this time. Later, John de-
fied us to go riding with Pat Hay-
mac + Dad + we broke an apple
in front of Bahamian Club! Walked
Bridle again as if nothing happened.

Wea. MON. MARCH 6, 1922 Ther.

Went out for my final
golf lesson and went
around with only my
caddie, Alfred. Then Blanche
came for me and we
collected Leo and Gladys
+ two pups, and went
to the end, south, of the
island and had a
lovely female picnic!
First we lost the key
+ then the dog, but found
them + then Leo cut her
finger. We ate - slept -
read "More rich" aloud
and then went in swim-
ming with out any suit
on! It was just words
of fun. I got my back
sunburned! Then we
went to the rose garden
+ took John of the pic-
ture we took! After supper
we were playing in the
crow's nest when it
arrived - Ah, actually! Dad
was very glad to see him.

Wea. TUES. MARCH 7, 1922 Ther.

got up at five A.M. but Gladys
in a corner in the dark & we
went down the silent street
& the museum dock - no Al!
so we got on the tender any-
way & at the last minute
Al appeared & jumped aboard.
He went out to the "Emerald"
went aboard & there met Harry
Rocaster - engaged to Gladys.
Had breakfast on board. Al
perfectly darling, met friends
of his, Roger Farguehan. When we
landed we walked for the
boat to the beach & had
a nice swim. Mrs. R. Brown
gave me a letter from Howard
& a box of marvelous pastels
which I got after dinner at
the hotel. My dear Howard!
Went for a ride with Blanche
Leo & Fanny & then to the
golf until the whole mob
all included came to take us to
the water gardens. After supper
I went down again and
played bridge with Blanche & the

Wea. WED. MARCH 8, 1922 Ther.

Al, what a place is this! But
I got up & caught an early
boat to the beach. Roger &
I had lots of fun in the
water - we had lots of fat.
Al came home with us -
cloudy - and came up here
- sat with us during lunch.
Mr. Baker was here to lunch
too. Then while Al read I
wrote a nice long letter to
Howard thanking him for
the pastels. He told about
them later. Mrs. Brown
came for me to play golf.
I got very nervous at first
but she was awfully nice
and helped me a lot. They
all came back here - Mrs.
Brown & Mr. Baker etc. - and
sang! After supper Al took
me to the hotel - met Glad
& Harry there and danced &
dined. That have treated me
in the fall. Later Blanche took
Leo, Fanny, John, Al & me for a
long drive. Out with all the

Wea. THUR. MARCH 9, 1922 Ther.

I slept - oh, how I slept!!
When I got up I did
many things that I need-
ed trying to. Wallet &
notebook to see what I
could see but saw only
shellage on way down.
Passed the time of day
with her. In the after-
noon I went down
again & find my dog
all but I found only
gladys, Larry & Fargue.
We played bridge for
a while, then Fargue
and I played court
golf - lots of fun. Then
we all piled for up &
had tea & in evening
to lunch & in evening
Chase from Palm Beach.
After supper I went
down for a third time
and played bridge with
Ed, Rudy & Edna. I also
went to bed & then we three
played pool - glorious.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 10, 1922 Ther.

Mrs. Thorne came for me
to play golf - at which
we were both so then.
Then I left them & went
to the eleven - this to
boat to the beach. There
I persuaded Blanche
and Larry to stay over
on the beach without
my beach - and, it was
at last, at all! But
it clouded later and
we came home - B.
& I almost missing
the boat which the
boys caught back for
us. In the hotel garden
we met Gladys & got
Larry's case. Then B.
took us for a nice ride
on a horse & I pulled
all hair. We saw the dog-
my race, too - funny.
Dinner died! After supper
to some punch & told about
the band concert. I danced
on the street. So father & I
in when we got back.

Wea. SAT. MARCH 11, 1922 Ther.

went over to Leo's + Prudy's
rooms and tried to arouse
them to action - we are
having another of our
female picnics today.
Blanche came in too
and she + I rode around
getting supplies. Finally
at nearly one we got
off after much trouble
including getting gas. We
four went to the east-
end beach and had a
beautiful picnic. I can
tell you she had to
walk - crawl - miles out
into the water. After
lunch we read "More
Fish" and went in swim-
ming without our suits
again. John treated us to
the roller we got to go
after supper. I went with
+ was bored at first - so
Al - but then the gang got
dressed up - juvenile fash-
and we had a wild time.
I + she were the + Pa. ~~delivered~~

Wea. SUN. MARCH 12, 1922 Ther.

went to church alone -
Blanche I was late. Very
good sermon - greatest thing
in the world is man, greatest
thing in man is mind. Men
are just all beasts - ah,
Howard Dean! Then I went
home + stole some cigarettes
from Mrs. Field's house!!!
In the afternoon I went
to a picnic with Gladys,
Larry, Prudy, John, Leo,
Blanche, Fergiehar, Mary
Lynnour, + lots of her father,
Al + two other girls. We
sailed to Arthur's island.
Blanche, Larry and I were
alone - quite a distance
but I did not get tired.
Then we ate a delicious
supper. Al was rather
sloppy and so I got that
way, too, and I had a pain.
Al said he wasn't like me -
was he joking? Lordy, I
almost lost my mind. I wonder.
He sang a way home. Blanche

Wea. MON. MARCH 13, 1922 Ther.

Tried in vain to find a golf companion and finally went down town to buy material to make mother a waist for her birthday. Then I cut it out - the waist, I mean. In the afternoon Al came up and I painted his picture with Howard's pastels and it really got quite good. It was our priced and so was he. We finished early and sat on the porch & smoked & talked. He really is quite a dear, you know but I wish I knew what he thinks of me - but never will. After supper I went to the hotel & played bridge with Leo, Paul & Blanche. Duce Leo & danced and every one laughed! Came home alone

Wea. TUES. MARCH 14, 1922 Ther.

went to the beach - sat on top of the boat with the Dean. Couldn't find Al at first but the little dear soon appeared. He & Blanche came home with me to have lunch - neither of them eating lunch yesterday. Then we three took a little ride, went to the hotel, got caught in a bridge game and Al got sleepy. So I left him & Blanche took Leo & me to play golf - very good - and came for us afterward & took us for a ride out west. In the afternoon we drove up to play pool at hotel, when Al appeared & said he is going on Thurs. Today, I came very nearly crying - I don't want him to go. We sat down on hotel porch & talked long & seriously. Later the "crowd" discovered us & was rather bored until Al took Blanche & me for a moonlight buggy ride.

Wea. WED. MARCH 15, 1922 Ther.

Went over to the beach with
Blanche + Al. I took my
lunch + persuaded B. to
stay + share it with me.
We missed the 2:30 boat so
Al hired a row boat. When
we landed B. remembered she
had left the Ford key at the
beach - damn hell! so she
went home in a fiap + Al
+ I took a walk with
Gladys + Larry. Al took
some snapshots of us.
They we had tea at the hotel.
After supper Al came up to
take me to Mrs. Benedict's
motor boat ride in the "Lure".
On the way down we talked
about being engaged + then
told B. we were! She believed
it + so did everyone! How
fun! Fine boat ride - B.
Leo + Al + I crowded in
back seat. Moonlight
marvellous. Mr. Littlefield
asked me to join the
boat. B. + Al + I sat on well
boat. Mr. + talked when we got back.

Wea. THUR. MARCH 16, 1922 Ther.

Did not get up early to meet Pat's Ma
nither did Al - but Blanche did.
Went over to the beach where Al +
I were once more showered with
congratulations! But they the
latter from Miami and Anna
Pendleton, N.C.S. put in their ap-
pearance + I had to enter them
them - just after they all left a cock-
tail party there, Al walked in -
looking perfectly dashing in city
clothes! He sat with us during
lunch - we told the family of
our engagement. After lunch
Blanche came + we three took a
little ride before getting Leo +
going to the boat. So many
people there - he couldn't kiss us
good-bye - unique being "engaged"
- never having kissed the "fiat" -
but that is why I almost + sneezed.
I thought I did really love him
when that boat sailed away -
we three rode + then came to my
house while I tried in vain to cap-
ure his picture. Then we went out to see
Molly Hare! ^{went to hotel + nearly} died of boredom - poor.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 17, 1922 Ther.

Couldnt sleep again when I did
I dreamed continually of Al-
darnny! Blanche came
before I was up & went. I
couldnt find her when I
went to the hotel to give
Larry the picture of Al -
trying to copy it again - I
just cant do it and I dont
to give it up - even to Harry.
The Eatons and Ann, Peck-
leton came to lunch. I was
frightfully nervous trying
as I feel like the very
devil & cant think of any
thing but Al. After they
left I was supposed to
go to airport say with
the bunch but was so
nervous to wait for them
& merely sat on the
porch and scribbled on
papers for many hours.
After supper I did the
same - when I could keep
my mind on the sketches
when I couldnt - I wrote a

Wea. SAT. MARCH 18, 1922 Ther.

Another rotten night - nothing
irritates me more than
bad health. Blanche, with
the nurse, came in before I
was up again but they
just waited for me to
wake. We went down
town & met Leo who
came back with us & we
read & played. In the
afternoon - Blanche stayed
to lunch - she & I went down
to see just why to Ann
on the Miami (not as bad
trip!) There we played
bridge with Leo & Fanny
until I got the nurse and
it was time for I had to
take us out to airport
say to get the Ford which
they left there yesterday with
a radio. But I didnt
take it & we did not get
off until nearly seven! It wild
night - rigger from out of the
night to help - Leo, B. & I coming
I wrote a book in Ford got scared - screaming

Wea. SUN. MARCH 19, 1922 Ther.

Managed to drag myself
up + to church. His
lordship the Bishop was
there and preached about
the veracity of Noah's
ark. Then I walked to
hotel with Gladys and
got some interesting looks
of ab. dear boy! In the
afternoon Blanche +
Leo + Paddy came up +
I painted an awfully
cute picture of B. + Leo,
profiles together + all
their wadded hair. It
really got very good.
Paddy is cooping to
have hers done now!
We took it down to
the hotel to show it off.
Gladys when we went to
her room, raved nicely.
After supper I sat in
my room and sewed
mattress cover + made
up about ab.

Wea. MON. MARCH 20, 1922 Ther.

Beau's bir. to day - thirty
years old! Blanche came
up again and we sat on
the porch - she, reading,
I sewing. At times I slip
up and again I do not.
In the afternoon she
came back again, this
time with Gladys, whom
I'd invited to come pop
to sew. We sewed + chatted
and had tea - of which
later B. derived the most
benefit! Then B. took us
to hotel where we dropped
Paddy + John and drove
him out to his house. He
gave us some roses and
even then we couldn't
lose him and he came
back with us to town. His
name caught get rather
on my nerves. After supper
Pat + I went to hotel -
played bridge, sewed +
dressed once with John. Later

Wea. TUES. MARCH 21, 1922 Ther.

got a letter from Al!! Bliss!
It was typically Al too,
sounded like a brother and
now I love him even more!
Blanche took her & Gladys
& me out to play golf
but it was so very hot
we could not get up
much enthusiasm. She
came for us just before it
rained and we sat in the
hotel and played bridge.
Glad asked me to have
lunch with her, which
I enjoyed. Then Blanche
took Leo, Paddy, Glad & me
out in the Ford for a
beach run and sweet
beyond Johns. We had
to walk along a dark
path to get to it - just
like Bellefonte! There we
swam "mudily" & ate our
supper. Got some post
after dark. I wrote to Paul
& Peter. Read old diary & found
sweet same expressions in regard
to Paris, Lavinia & Al.

Wea. WED. MARCH 22, 1922 Ther.

Happy birthday, Mathey! I
presented her with the un-
finished waist, then I
rushed to Kelly's to buy her
a birthday cake. Just yet
exhausted I went out to
Westward Ho to see Mully.
He had a copy time till Pat
arrived - they are a dear
couple. On my way home
I stopped at the hotel to
see Gladys. In the after-
noon Paddy came and
I did a sketch of her -
quite a good likeness.
It just good enough to
make me wish I were
really an artist - if only
I had let me go to art
school instead of these
seasonal winter resorts!!
Blanche treated us all to
tea later in the hotel garden.
After supper I went to hotel
to play bridge with Glad,
Blanche and Mully - very
good evening. The night

Wea. THUR. MARCH 23, 1922 Ther.

We were going to have a female picnic again but Blancher's father sold the Ford - damn him! Gladys & Blanche came in before I was dressed & we walked to the P.O. for mail and waited for you to get one from Aunt I didn't!! On the way home I lost my little silver belt and, walked all the way back looking for it - in vain! Then we went to hotel & played bridge with Leo & Paddy. I had lunch all by myself - with Al's picture. Went to hotel again & played bridge but could find only Glad - so drove out to get tips with her to get my clubs. Played bridge & had tea in garden later. After supper I went to the hotel again - bridge for the last time, I'm afraid. Mrs. Smith's movie actor called me up. Glad & I beat B. & Leo who had all the money.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 24, 1922 Ther.

Very undecided about going to Hack - cold & windy. Finally got hold of Glad and went to see her, got letter from Brian about houses in N.Y., also said Howard had been in to see him. Had my lunch early and Blanche came in before I had finished & then we went to dock & met Leo, Paddy, Glad & Leo - all going today. John was there too and we went out in the tender to the Turnage - first time for me without my dear little Al! We got on board & Leo, Glad, Blanche & I played bridge! Sat in the tender long before we started & quipped at everyone - everyone is going. Nassau is deserted. John, B. & I went to try at Mally's when we got back. My dice - home made fudge. After supper I wrote to Al. Then I went to deserted hotel & finally got Mr. Litchfield & Mrs. Fisher to play.

Wea. SAT. MARCH 25, 1922 Ther.

Miss Thorne kept for me
to play golf. I had some
pretty good shots, too.
Our caddies were the
funniest part of the game.
I didn't get any letter
from Al again - he said
he didn't like me but I
thought he was joking.
Blanche was here when
finished golfing and she
+ I went down town for
mother. She stayed here
while I ate and then
we wandered into Fred
Armstrong's looking for
a thermos and finally
wandered out of town
Charlotte with a lot of
food with which we
gorged ourselves. I started
to read "The Shrike" but
mother got mad about
it + made an unpleasant
evening. I couldn't go to bed
because that damn canteen
looked so good. I chatted with Dad

Wea. SUN. MARCH 26, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with the
family and afterward
went to the hotel with
the Fenner while Miss
Fenner taught me how
to crochet belts + gave
me some thread with
which to work. In
the afternoon John
took Blanche and Mac
and me for a ride
we went to Lake Rif-
tarny and there got
into an old rowboat
and poled about the
lake. Went to Molly's
+ tea when we got
back - Mr. Yates + Major
Fenner were there + when
they left we took Mr. + P.
for a ride - boat with
them. After supper John took
me to the hotel - nothing
doing - so we got Blanche
+ Mac + came up here to
play bridge - oh Sunday
night! What next?

Wea. MON. MARCH 27, 1922 Ther.

Miss Thorne left for me quite early & we went out to play golf & some funny caddies but it was very hot & we were peeples. Then I got my lunch and met Blanche & we went to the beach - the first time I've been there since he left and it was very handsome without him - why, oh, why did he have to go? B & I were the only ones there - even Mrs. Hoff was sick & not there and we were afraid we would not get back - but later the "Capt" came & we were very glad. "The Spirit" which he wrote tho it is a good book - in P. M. Hall. After supper I read "Sheridan Road" by Mary & Paul Thorne. Bed early.

Letter from Al - rejoice!
Wea. TUES. MARCH 28, 1922 Ther.

Look the fine - thirty last to the beach - first person over there - and no Al!! But Mrs. Cameron was there & I sat with her & discussed the field fund who have just left. Later Blanche came over and I swam with her. In the afternoon Mother and I went shopping and then I met Blanche and we sat at hotel wondering what to do when John & Mac showed in & offered us a drink. Later we took a ride & went to a cup of tea at great excitement, everyone all dressed up - Lord Bishop married them! After supper we were four went to the funny movies to see D. Gish & then went to the hotel and played bridge. I & I won - & now he writes me

Wea. WED. MARCH 29, 1922 Ther.

was supposed to go with Miss Thorne, but she didn't want to so later I met Blanco and we went to the beach. We stayed there all day - we had bus of food and actually got to talking on it - we the champion eaters! I finished "the cheeks" - I liked it very much, try and do not think it is as disgusting as they say - Or am I merely morally improving? The sun was very hot - I'm black as a coal! & the shade was cold & the flies were atrocious - but what else is there to do? We thought we'd have to wait for good Mr. Litchfield to come for us but the "Bobby" finally came. After supper we dressed up & B. + I went down + Mac at hotel + played bridge, & danced, & drank

Wea. THUR. MARCH 30, 1922 Ther.

Blanco + I went to the beach in the "Castel" and Mirette, the dog, fell in between the boat & dock! Then she & I swam from the Colonial beach to the Porcupine & back again! In the afternoon I sewed very industriously at home and washed my hair. Later B. just having shaved, came in time for tea. He invited me to go fishing tomorrow with his dad - a fine all day trip, even though we had decided to hang around P.O. tomorrow for mail! I have really gotten to that state of mind in this desert life. It seemed most deserted at hotel too, where we went early & sat around smoking & talking to Brewer + Mr. Litchfield. I tried to write but I feel so damn restless in that ghostly place.

Wea. FRI. MARCH 31, 1922 Ther. Wea. SAT. APRIL 1, 1922 Ther.

Was awakened at 6:40 by mother
saying the hotel was on fire!
I dressed + Blanche appeared
+ we went out to see it - to see
if was awful - a colossal bon
fire - the whole hotel went
for a while we thought the
whole town would go, but a
southeast wind saved it. We
took pictures of it from every
angle. After three hours watching
I slept on a rusty rail + had
to go home + let the dr. see it.
Then John + the white boy came
+ carried me into the car + with
Blanche too we rushed around
seeing the smashed cars and
empty houses - such waste-
ful! I wrote to Al in detail
+ later to Gladys. Got reply from
him - no letter from Al - but
from Leo, John White and Mary
Dean. Blanche + Molly came
here to tea - fire the big out-
let. My fast cousin + Mary
up. John dropped in again before
supper. Kitted + went to bed.

The doctor came to fix my
foot, which hurt all night
- pers in it. Blanche came
and we sat together on
the porch, sewing + knitting
+ smoking. In the after-
noon I got in a "buggy"
and went down to the
wharf where Mr. Litch-
field was waiting to
take Blanche + me out in
the lake with his father.
We had a very nice
ride - I noticed that
smooth silent engine
most of the time. We
went to see the hotel ruin
along the water front and
the sunset + ships in the
harbor was magnificent.
After supper John + Mary
Blanche came up to play
bridge. Pa + I beat the
two boys. We all felt
rather silly and had a
jolly evening - cake + pea-
nuts, + another visitor, a crab!

Reading "Brass" C. G. Morris

Wea. SUN. APRIL 2, 1922 Ther.

The doctor again before I was up. A little later, after breakfast on the front porch - John came to take me to the wharf where we met Pat & Mally, Blanche & Mace; his sister, Francis & her nurse Miss Bergstrom. We went with us so we all piled into a little motor boat & chugged up the narrows. We caught a fish. We landed on Sandy Cay and Pat carried me ashore - two in valid. As Francis is paralyzed. She is most cheerful. I undressed on the boat with her to go in swimming and she says I was the most horrible creature. Poor, dear girl. John & I discussed most everything on the way home - at 6:30 Mr. Litchfield here calling on me & Pa. I read & D. came

Wea. MON. APRIL 3, 1922 Ther.

The doctor came again and then Blanche - she & I occupied the porch and tried to get me to leave so we could smoke - but finally we smoked in her presence. In the afternoon I tried to do a sketch of Mally but it was not a great success. Blanche was here too and we had tea. Later John appeared & Miss Baldwin. The snapshots I took of the fire are very good - Dad has given me his camera. After supper I was playing on the Smith - whole man called up wanting me to see movies of fire but my foot was too lame. I wrote to Beau telling him not to bother about finding a home for this damn fault. John & B. came back & we fought Dad to play bridge & he beat us! Dad & Ambrose called up

Wea. TUES. APRIL 4, 1922 Ther.

Doctor Hess came for the last time. I sat on the porch & finished Ma's record & did a lot of thinking - what a weak vessel I am and what chance of any good I'll ever do. In the afternoon I got a lot of nice mail - Al, Nan in Rome, Gladys and Jimmy Melford. Then Blanche came in & we sat on the porch - I amitting future Billy Reynolds' odds. Mr. Litchfield came to play chess with Dad and B. & I took a carriage to Mally's as it was. Had an engagement. Quickly, Mally was at home & making fudge, so we had a fine time. She lagged a bit in a moment. Drove home. After supper John & Mac & Blanche came up & we had a wild game of bridge - B. & I beat them.

Wea. WED. APRIL 5, 1922 Ther.

The family & Blanche & I went over to the beach in the forenoon - then I decided to go in swimming & bandaged my foot successfully. Water fine! In the afternoon I started to make some fudge but my guests, Blanche, Mally & Francis Portous came before it was finished. We played bridge - Francis & I getting beaten. Then we had tea & played again till John came to take his sister up me. She is a wonderfully cheerful girl with her paralysed. After supper B. came, and I & Fa went to the fire movies & then John, Mac & Paul & Gladys came - we took a drive & the conversation got very evil-minded, then John left us here & we four bridged until nearly twelve.

Wea. THUR. APRIL 6, 1922 Ther.

Went over to the beach in
the p.m. - I ran it + stayed
at the old workshop for the
Damen hauer. Blackie +
I did our usual stunts
in the water - no fruit
any more. In the after-
noon I finished sewing
socks and then got
ready to go to Gov't
House garden party
with Mully + Blackie.
It was very nice, tea
+ then claret + cigarettes.
We three played croquet
with the German English
winners - Joseph, + then
B. + I walked home
with Mully + learned
the scandal at the hospital
last night - repulsive
John was let to get shot for
mentioning it. After supper
he + Mac + B. + I took a
lovely moonlight ride -
and the car home. Paged
at chess with Mr. Litchfield etc.

Wea. FRI. APRIL 7, 1922 Ther.

Got into Easter card from Al.
Went to P.O. then took the
boat to the beach. It
certainly is a different
place from a month ago.
But Blackie + I were
greatly thrilled by Jack
Barrymore being there +
our meeting him!!! He is
very active but I would
not fall for his type. He
came back in the Lestell
(the shipwright's sail boat) with
us. Then B. + I went
shopping for a picnic. Wrote
a letter. In the afternoon
I went to B's + later we
went out on the tynde to
see his mother off - Mrs.
Valentine + Mr. Litchfield also
left - the latter treated us on
board. Flirted with cute
sailor. W. R. Vanderbilt Jr. + his
woman on board!! After supper
Mr. Armbruster took us to see
his fine pictures - marvelous
at chess with Mr. Litchfield etc. + then got Sidney Farrington + took ride

Wea. SAT. APRIL 8, 1922 Ther.

got up at five thirty and
soon Mr. Stebbins & B. came
in & we looked some
break fast & ate it & then
we went down town & met
Fred Armbruster in his Ford
& after a little delay he
drove us out to Clinton
Bay where we got by the
Castrol & went out to
sea to fish. It was
great sport, but it
was too windy to go
where we wanted to go
& where we were the fish
werent biting - we caught
only about six & I was
tired & five strikes, this &
lots of excitement. Drove
home & Fred took some
pictures. Then we met
Oddy & Rex Wetherell & got
to play bridge. After supper
John, B. & Rex went to the
movies & Mac & I, after
taking a ride! Then we got
out again & I drove - Rex

Wea. SUN. APRIL 9, 1922 Ther.

was supposed to meet B. at
the church but I waited so
long that when Paul Oddy
came I went in with him.
He came in later - read "after
a person sin is transgression
of law of conscience" - we three
went to B's & played victor
rampaged!! Then B. came
up here to dinner. Later
Oddy called up & we went
to the Nassau Hotel to
play bridge with him &
Rex - He said no bridge
today! Rex & I won. Mac
yes, then, etc. & later we
had tea & then climbed
the old colonial gate &
walked thru the ruins &
out to Molly's. After
supper Mac & Oddy
came up & we decided
to take a buggy ride! So
we actually got a hack
without a driver & off
we went. Oddy was quite
amusing in back but I got out of it
I drove.

Wea. MON. APRIL 10, 1922 Ther.

Stopt for B. & we went over to the beach with our respected (B) fathers.

It is a deserted place now - B. & I are phosyts whom God will not let rot from the haunts of sinners - We went in to see Mac when we got back. In the afternoon I went down town with Mother & her doctor for our spirits. Then Blanco and I walked out to Molly's. Then I drew a lamp shade for her and we had tea including some canned peaches which Bob bought the other day. Then we rode at M.'s house & went to church. Had dinner with her & we met John & he dined with us, too - very jolly. Returned this letter & then took a long lonely ride in the moonlight & we were

Wea. TUES. APRIL 11, 1922 Ther.

Blanco & I went over to the beach with Miss Baldwin - but she went to the next beach, leaving us alone on society's deserted play grounds! We got very evil minded & discussed much. In the afternoon I met her at Fred Armbrister's where we poked our noses into every thing while waiting for him. But finally we got tired went down town for a look at the "shops" & then we wandered out to Molly's. But we met her coming in - that did not account us, for we went on, made ourselves some tea at her house. Later we went to church, & walked around looking for Jack Barry more. After supper she came up & we read - I, "Brass" C. G. Morris

Wea. WED. APRIL 12, 1922 Ther.

Start for Blanche & we
rounded our way to the
dock, but then decided
not to go, as it was
cloudy. So we went
to a few stores & the Dept
Victoria to find my old
blue pocket book and
then to B's while she
attempted a little pack-
ing. In the afternoon
we went out to Malaga
we sat on her porch -
quite a porch & talked,
knitted &
had tea, and a very
agreeable afternoon.
Then we went to church
& afterwards climbed
over fences & ruins to the
old colonial water fort
where we had a drink
with John. After supper
John took B., Mac & I
& we put for a ride
in wading in moonlight, for
swam. I drove home, Mac

Wea. THUR. APRIL 13, 1922 Ther.

Happy birth day Dad - gave him
a hankie on which I got S.H.C.
Met B. at Fred's studio and
we went to the beach -
she had the course and put
on suit on & baked - the
large hare was there too.
B. had luncheon with us,
a birthday cake for Dad.
In the afternoon I went
with Mac to try on our
dresses & skirts & they went
over to B's to knit &
smoke while she packed.
She is a queer girl - and
unusual, so I like her
very much. Later we went
to church & then to the water-
front as usual & again we
met John. After supper
John & Mac came for us
to take a ride - saw
the dear old moon come
up. B. & I sang "Forty nine
Baths" until J. & M. tried to
make us! We broke down &
got in a rather humor. Hum!

Good Friday

Wea. FRI. APRIL 14, 1922 Ther.

Blanche appeared bright & early
+ I washed her hair -
just like washing dear old
Billie - dog! At twelve Mac
went to the three hour
service at the Cathedral.
The Dean preached, of
course, on the seven words
of the Cross, yepso much in
the spirit of Lent as in com-
paring them with our daily
lives. Afterward I went
over to B's & found, to
my joy, that she had
actually finished pack-
ing. We did a few
orhands & then walked
out to Mallory's. That was
there, comfy in a hammock.
Soon John & Mac
strolled in - saw the
I was mad, at no!!
Mac walked home with us
after supper tho as three
came up for me in a
buggy as the car is broken
down. I drove, they drank. 11:30

Wea. SAT. APRIL 15, 1922 Ther.

Met B. at Fred's again & started
for beach. Got mail on way.
Letters from Hugh, Mike,
Mrs. Stewart & Al. Al in bad
humor, Hugh, strong & husky.
B. & I had beautiful time
in bath houses all alone.
In the afternoon B.
came up & we did a
few orhands in that beg-
ing sun - my head ached
+ I was mad. Her boat
won't go till seven, instead
of four! Bought flower
from a hut tonight. Found
dollar bill on pavement!
Met Mac, looked for
John's car, finally found
it. Car so he took us for
a ride. At last minute I
decided to go out on tender
to Murrumbidgee. Mr. S. mad
because B. was almost
late. Lovely sunset & moon.
Stayed on big boat many
hours, playing bridge - Mac
plus B. & me. Hate to see E. go.
Home at 12:15

* Easter -

Wea. SUN. APRIL 16, 1922 Ther.

Ma + I went to eight o'clock communion at the Cathedral - Lord Bishop had the service. Got Easter eggs of Ma, Dad + I went to St. Agnes' later; it was crowded with clean colored people! Only two other whites there - very high church. Pat + Molly came to dinner. It was a nice one + they seemed to enjoy it very much. Pretty soon, John + Mac came to take us all - Ma + Pa too, out to Mrs. Porters' to us. The Dr. Hares were there too. Mary went in giving milk - but my luck, as usual. After supper Smith called up - Ma said I was out, but I was calmly sitting nearby writing names on Kodak pictures.

Wea. MON. APRIL 17, 1922 Ther.

Slept rather late but was very in distress later making over an old blue dress which has already been dyed a couple times. Miss Thorne dropped in. In the afternoon Ma + I went to the dress-makers in all the best + she was not ready for us! But let a gay little basket. Later Molly dropped in to tea. She + Ma + I sewed + gossiped - altho I feel very peppy. The most dainty and best are almost inseparable. I really won't be sorry to leave next week. After supper I pasted things in my memory book. I hated to go to bed cause I knew I'd just be around + wish I were ^{some} where else.

Wea. TUES. APRIL 18, 1922 Ther.

got up late again +
then wrote to Blanche
as my was, but I also
smoked. When you re-
turned me got to
work on another old
dress. In the afternoon
I took a nap + then
dressed to go out to
John's with Miss Brown
Kileen, Hare + Mary + Mary
Smith. Kileen is
staying out there - oh,
yes, Mary went too. We
all had a good evening,
including Frances. And
then had a very nice tea.
as we were leaving
Porter asked me to
stay to dinner so I
did. There was a lovely
sunset. We admired
the new many colored sunset
even in front of the white
house. Miss Bergstrom +
best friends + John at
bridge + then I came home
with cake + champagne

Wea. WED. APRIL 19, 1922 Ther.

Went down to the docks +
met Miss Baldwin who
rummaged around + got
me a ride to the beach for
a turn of back boat +
bring the boat. The beach
was great and we had
a pineapple feast after lunch.
In the afternoon I tried
to sew but went to
sleep instead. Later I went
down town with Mary +
rummaged around not know-
ing what to do with me.
Got a letter from Oddy!
But aside from minor
excitements like that, life
is very dull. After supper
I called up Tom +
asked him to walk out
to the Flat Hare's with me.
He promptly appeared
with a buggy. But Pat
+ Mary seemed to be
rather sleepy - however
there were no mosquitoes
out there so we stayed - till 10!

got letter + chess book from Mr. Titch

Wea. THUR. APRIL 20, 1922 Ther.

Went over to the beach with
Dad, Miss B. and the new
hotel promoters - Helen +
Allison - very amusing.
The water was simply
idea - I would have
loved to stay all day.
Did a little shopping
when I got back. In
the afternoon I sewed
a dress, dyed a dress
and then spent out to
John's with Fred, & Harry
to take pictures. But
while Fred was photographing
I went in swimming
with John in one of his
suits! We had tea - which
is still there. On the way
home I ruined one of Fred's
films so I had to let him
fix me - ugh! - a number
of times. It was a gorgeous
day, aside from that. After
supper was washed in
& later Dad played bridge
with us & gave us a drink.

Wea. FRI. APRIL 21, 1922 Ther.

Miss Thorne came for me
& we got Mally and all
there went out to Miss
Thorne's, put on our suits,
got in a canoe and
paddled over to Hag Is.
and had a fine swim.
Almost the whole beach
to our cloes. Paddled
back again - I in stern
this time. In the after-
noon I started to draw
a picture but John
came in and I had to
stop. Later I went down
to the dock with Tina to
say good-bye to Francis
but I decided to go out
in the tender with her.
Lots of cones went out -
Miss Laddery, etc. Francis
is so brave I had a hard
time getting her in & out of
her stateroom. Wish I had
known her sooner. John +
Miss got tight - I hate them
both. Home at 8:30 - no supper.
Played my best.

Wea. SAT. APRIL 22, 1922 Ther.

Raining! No swim! Took
around renovating old
hats and then settled
down + made two sket-
ches. Packed baskets in a
basket to carry home. In
the afternoon I went
down town and I up-
at Miss Baldwin's room
for a cigarette. Then I
went out to Molly's
to tea. I sewed diligently
and had pleasant
time talking to Mr. who
is certainly a dear. Pat
came home early + they
wanted me to dine with
them but I came back
to Ma - Dad at last -
afterwards our prices
himself by sewing very
hard. Later John + Jim
came in to see about
a picnic but every one
is so peppy we can't
it off. I simply cannot
stand these weeks, so giddy

Wea. SUN. APRIL 23, 1922 Ther.

Got up early + packed my
kit + started off to work
the Pat Hares that there is no
picnic - they were just
going in for a dip so I
dressed my suit + went
with them. When I lay on
the water shed and got
a wonderful sun bath -
really fed the legs all
about me, feeling right
close. Nice lazy morning.
Then we three came back
to our house to air our
trunks + hats + wear
yours, and then we started
back to the Hares - Mother
going with us. Molly + I
went in swim using a
gain in the day - it was
great - while Pat got
us ready. After supper
I was set on packing
but Mac called up +
came up - however we
had a very nice chat on
the porch till late. ^{very funny} but not bad

Underlined by Mary R. Sept 27

Wea. MON. APRIL 24, 1922 Ther.

Got up early & dyed that
banned dress again in a
hurry to be ready to go
to beach with Miss B. But
she phoned & we called it
off - it is too cloudy &
windy. So I packed.
In the afternoon I went
to Ed's for pictures & later
Miss B. & her took Mary
& little Mrs. Boise - the new
city council wife, & me, out
to see the sea. Then we
took a ride - Mrs. B. was
pregnant in front - John & I in
back. Got home to find John
here with a letter from Rome
which read. We got Mac & Montagu
around, stopping at P.O. & I
got me a letter from Leo &
Blanco - also her heart. At
supper John & Mac came
up - Dad gave me a bunch of
cigarette holders! J. & M. & I
a ride, got very excited & the
J. got me terribly excited - with his
fingers - right beside Mac! He took

Wea. TUES. APRIL 25, 1922 Ther.

Very bad night - wished I were
married! Went down to the docks
with Dad in search of a boat
to the beach - in vain - so I went
out to Mally's for a cool dip
& then a baking sun-bath on
the water shed. In the after-
noon I was out my hair &
went down to the docks where
I met Mac who was to
go with me to the beach to get my
bathing suits - but the sudden
noise & we had to go across
with some horrible black-eyed
foot leggers! Said good-bye to
Mac & Dad. Mac was a dear
& full of war talk. After supper
John & Pat came to say good-
bye & they took Mac. When the
letter & I left Mac's home
alone & went for a ride. At St.
Montagu we rough housed - Mac
left us & John & I repeated Mac's
flight's experience, only more so!
J. saw that day attract me
physically! We kissed each other
the next day. Mac drove us home
the next day with us.

Wea. WED. APRIL 26, 1922 Ther.

Another bad night, during which I
slept constantly of John.

Molly came while I was still
packing my bag + she spent
with me! to say good-bye
to the hens + a few last or-
rands. Said good-bye to Fred
who gave me a lovely new
paper photo, good-bye, my
cigar again! Molly came
to the wheel - it was very
strange - only a few people
going on the boat + as one
by the dock. Got a nice note
from John. Quite muggy over
the sea + we had to crawl
into a hole in the side of the
ship - into the mouth of a
I thought! Miss B. + I
our left chain in the stern
out of wings. Watched as
flattened into the horizon. But
Mr. Todd, the other passengers
from Nassau, were packed
in glad Miss E. arriving
with us - smoked + talked
with us + wrote to John +

Wea. THUR. APRIL 27, 1922 Ther.

Had salt bath + started the
day, sat in the sun on
the stern deck and easily
watched the parrots +
monkeys and thought
about the sunny land get-
ting farther behind me. I
do not seem to regret my
behavior with John - but
they at one time I despised
him for a weak fool -
and a weaker one.
I talked quite a lot to
Mr. Todd but is quite a
ladies' man but very nice.
It is quite rough and
I still have the sea sickness
languor so that I take
as pleasure in reading or
writing in writing all
the - I wonder if he
will keep his promise +
meet me at the dock!
Of the John's tremendous
virility, the thought of all
is not overwhelping. Went
to bed, Todd clearly, obviously

Wea. FRI. APRIL 28, 1922 Ther.

Horrible wind during the night - awoke finally to find the blue skies and the blue water succeeded by gray skies & gray water! Ugh! Now it's a gray day! And it is cold - I'm freezing! Bundled up in a steamer rug & sat on the stern deck. Soon Mrs. Ford joined me, and later Miss B. It is hard to believe now that we reacted under Nassau. In the afternoon, the rain stopped a bit, but the blue did not return nor the parrots & monkeys - we are still getting the land of the Coconuts & looking towards the land of the hills! Ha, ha. I sleep while Mr. & Miss L. write to me, Miss L. & Phylage. After big dinner we walk, talk & smoke.

Wea. SAT. APRIL 29, 1922 Ther.

Lighted land early & docked in Brooklyn! Sorry to say good-bye to Miss B. & Mr. Ford. Landed at about 9:30 and had dinner at in the crowd! He looked so funny at first, city bird! He left just as Bean & Mr. Litchfield arrived! Then I piled into a taxi & came here to 28 E. 74th where we were last year. Then we went down town to look for a dress for Ma. Had lunch at Little France place near here & then waited for Bean to come. He took Ma & me for a bus ride & away out to the Harlem river where we watched the college boat races - Columbia beat Yale - 600-000! We sat at the Waldorf & he treated us to dinner there. Then Bean & I left for a "minute" to try to find Phil. We walked, rode & finally strolled along to Bay & when we reached the family, they were

Wea. SUN. APRIL 30, 1922 Ther.

what fun in a soft bed! Max + I
went to New Canyon to find
our summer home. Reena +
I went to church sat in the
Arthur Ward's pew - lovely
music. Then we called up
Al + Ed + took a walk on
5th Ave. Later, we went to
the wards to dinner. It
was very nice - first the
Judge + Miss W. Came over
here to wait for the family
but Phil came first with
his Ford + Garlick Mollie
+ Ed + Reena + went for a
very nice ride with them, we
went way out to Longue View
+ had tea there. G. M. + Mrs.
Hugh. I left is as talkative
as usual. But Becca + Ma
+ ate with them at the French
place. When Phil returned
with G. M., Sidney + Martha +
Mr. Biddle and we got
Lucia + Dick + went for a
other ride. Sid + Martha as a
scream, never laughed so much

Wea. MON. MAY 1, 1922 Ther.

Ma + I went down town
to look for a hat for her
+ actually found one. We
looked at the shops +
then, wore out, came home
in the afternoon Phil
came to take me to the
 zoo, but he goes as late
that I smoked many
cigarettes first! It was
such a lovely day
that we decided to ride,
especially as mother
was with us. I don't
think he wanted her but
why not? for his car
ramp about me + even
if he was, this is not
- you can't stop along the
road + walk! The "vice" cops
in their fords will get you
if you do. After supper,
the Phil + I had a chance to
argue life's questions as we
dropt Becca + Ma after an
tried to find the boys in train
at home around park till 12

Wea. TUES. MAY 2, 1922 Ther.

Ma + I stopt at Marie Deau's
run down town - she wasn't
at home but we saw Mr.
Johnson who told us Olive
is in town. Called her up
and after doing a little
shopping with Ma, went
to Olivia's house to
have luncheon with her.
It was great to have
see her again. Ma the
poor dear has poison
ivy all over her face! But
her fur bean! Then Phil
+ G. Mallory came to take
me to the big league
ball game between the
giants + the red Sox. We
saw in a box + had great
fun. Ma + I dined without
Beau at the Hunt room
+ later met him + Phil
took us + Betty Boyle,
very attractive young girl -
(Dobbs) in his Ford to see
"Bull Dog Drummond" -
party and very nice at the

Wea. WED. MAY 3, 1922 Ther.

Again Ma + I set for the
this time with the intention
of merely passing time
but we each bought
a dress! Poor old Dad!
Had lunch at Mary Eliza
with + then came home
+ were resting when Phil
arrived - talked, smoked
+ showed him Nassau
pictures until suddenly
there was a fire alarm
so off we two rushed!
It was a good fire but
they do not live long in
N. Y. so then Phil + I
went over to the Museum
of Natural History + killed
ourselves therein! Finally
rested enough, however,
to go with Beau to the
Metropolitan Opera House to see
the mask + wig play of Pina
collega. It was really very
good - first I've seen. Girls
pretty + graceful! Good music
we sat in box with the Wanda!

Wea. THUR. MAY 4, 1922 Ther.

Mom + I didn't wait for Phil
but went to the station +
bought me a ticket to
Greenwich. Then Phil + G.P.
turned up + later turned
me tell train time. On the
train I pondered over
many things - why also
the Deans haven't called
me up. Gladys Armstrong
met me at the station +
we had lunch at her lovely
home - grand + "leaving"
just like old Nassau.
Went to movies - "So many
young failures" with two of
her friends, very nice girls.
Then she + I in all the rain
went to Pickwick Arms to
see. She is going to announce
her engagement on Saturday
to Larry Rossiter!! Nice to
have seen her - hope she
safely. Bean took us to see
Francis White in "Gold Diggers"
very cute musical comedy.
We nearly drowned in storm.

Wea. FRI. MAY 5, 1922 Ther.

Awakened by a phone call from
Mrs. Hartman. It is raining, not
around smoking, waiting for
Phil. He came at last with
Mr. Mallory + Hugh Jingle!!
Poor old Hugh! But they could
not stay very long. Mary's Dean
called up - Howard in bed
with diphtheria. Then Mom + I
went to Miss Ward's to lunch.
Miss Cross, Miss Godwin and
Mrs. Hough were there too
very nice. Phil called me up
while there saying Hugh wanted
a date Sunday + he'd see me
later. So when Miss Ward told
me + me to ride in her car
I went - very nice, just the
two of us - and Phil never
showed up. Then we heard
from Dad so we packed +
later went to the gathering to
have dinner with Mr. + Mrs.
Hartman. Bean there too.
Famous dinner + all in good
spirits - saw M. Nash in "Captain
Jack" - never laughed so hard.

Wea.

SAT. MAY 6, 1922

Ther.

Ma + I hung around waiting for Phil to phone - which he did not after we left. We walked down the ave. to the springs where we had lunch at the French place & then went back to the house where we got with Madam Lombardi - her girls filed, again waiting for Phil. We smoked & they gave us some French cigarettes. Finally we had to leave, with a bus and just made the train by half a minute. Mother was furious. Dad got on the train at Phila. much to our surprise. He has no plans for us - we are at the Stevens house again - for how long. Charlotte asked me to go out to Riley Springs with friends Dot & Gilbert and the Dr. many, Blanche Martin & Jerry.

Wea.

SUN. MAY 7, 1922

Ther.

Went to church - nice to see Mr. Froomey again. Thought I'd never get away - with all the how-de-dos to be said. Went up to Kate's - she is still as dear as ever but much thinner. In the afternoon went up again & we sat in the living & smoked until Charlotte & Johnny & Russell walked in. Haven't seen P. for years. We all got in Charlie's car, including Dick Syrett - Kate's devoted and went out to Long's. More how-de-dos. Went in back yard with Fritz & smoked - damn me! Took J. Matt to train & Lottie took us for ride. Went up to Kate's then & Mr. Felt took us & Russell to club to supper. Later Dick came, sat in living & smoked - damn me! Then we four got nother & went to Riley Springs, roller coasted & shot.

Wea.

MON. MAY 8, 1922

Ther.

Went with mother & look
for rooms for us & stop
in to see Mary Haggins & Ben-
man - Jack looks better.
Then I went on up to Kate's
& later met Ma at the
K. W. for luncheon. We
walked out to washer-
woman's and did some
shopping before returning
to hotel. I wrote to
Gladys, Maria and Hugh.
Went over to Emily Clarks
saw her dear baby & then
met Tony at the bank &
we had a picnic &
came here to see my pho-
tographs of Japan. Just as
she left Miss Lily Small
called & I listened & was
told for 1 1/2 hours! Then Phil
& Gertrude finally arrived!!
They had dinner with us.
We then went up to Kate's
where Charlotte was & soon
went to the Colonial - rather
show. Very entirely different
from the H. & A. Club.

Wea.

TUES. MAY 9, 1922

Ther.

Got up, dressed leisurely &
walked up the street with Ma
when we met Phil & Ger-
trude in the Ford. So I left Ma
& went with them. We got her
Schroeder who invited us
out to the Country Club to
luncheon - very nice. He had
to leave early but we hung
around, Phil acting crazy -
about me. Finally we decided
to play golf but after we
had lost two balls decided
to stop. So we came in town
& dropped me at Kate's - they
were going on to Bellefonte
but at Kate's there was a
message from Aunt L. saying
no! After much discussion
they went to Harrisburg &
Kate & I went with them as
far as Middletown & returned
by train - great ride! That
evening I was exhausted,
read "Mendels & Images" - Roman
until my eyes closed &
then tried not to sleep the day, much
work.

Wea. WED. MAY 10, 1922 Ther.

Mrs + Pa have gone away -
alone in this hotel full
of thoughts of Malta - right!
Did a few chores + then
went to bank to get pay-
as she went ready
came back + wrote to
Sarah, Ed + Edie about
H. C. S. reunion. Then Jane
+ I went to V. W. to have
lunch. I like Jane. I
wandered up to Charlie's
talk to her + Dr. Gatter!
as used to her tales. Later
I went to Katie's to keep
her from coming. While
she looked after her sick
Ma. I got to feeling con-
fidential + told her a great
deal more than I should
but clearly again, at the
library + walked home
with her. Mrs. + I dined
very late, then I admitted,
thinking over the letter
wrote to Lucie, Glad + Maud
Dean + which girl I'd like to do.

Wea. THUR. MAY 11, 1922 Ther.

After much dilly-dallying
Ma + I went out to
the Papirus to lunch on
delicious asparagus!
Mary was there - she is
so material! - no sign
of a baby yet! Shey had
one of Mary's puppies,
a beauty but not so
dear as Vic. He had
something the matter
with his hind legs which
was rather pathetic. I
sat peacefully most
of the time on the porch
kind of like a doorman.
All the children began
to come in + show me
their pets - kittens, piglets,
quinta pigs! Jane came
just as we left. Just
got home when Dick
Kendler called up for a
"date" so after supper
he came, we talked to
and then went to the Colosseum
- that place is never good!

Wea. FRI. MAY 12, 1922 Ther.

Spooled around my room
taking hairs to dress -
what will I do when
slunge a Euro band - in
so damn lazy! Went up
to Kate's for a minute
before before meeting
her for lunch. In
the afternoon went
back to Kate's & Dick
came up to take us
and to sit in college to
the track meet of all
small Eastern colleges -
very good. Saw Lou May
first but he was taking
part so poor Dick had
to buy peanuts & candy
for me both & we kept
him away - I only felt
& May & Dick Wagner were
there so. After supper
they little took me to
the 7 + M Green Room
club play which was
very good - John is great
sing up very fast but still young.

Wea. SAT. MAY 13, 1922 Ther.

got up early in order to go to
market with Kate - as it was
she kept me waiting. Market
was not so changed. Afterward
I showed her my snapshots
and then we went up & her
house & ate cake! In the
afternoon she & I moved
out to 7 + M. again to see
the track meet with Dick.
Everyone in the "bunch"
was there so I did not
enjoy it as much as
yesterday. There were
several good races & some
records broken. Dick took
us - his horse - to the day
meal for soda afterward.
After dinner Lou May came
to me & we walked all
the way up to Kate's. Only
to find she'd got tired of
waiting & gone on to Rocky
Springs - so we went too.
The awful gang, including
the "bunch" - some early say
I danced & flirted here at hotel.

Phil called Tom + left note

Wea. SUN. MAY 14, 1922 Ther.

got up early - hated to go, as we've
moved + I now have a
wonderful bed. But I had
promised to teach John
Allen's Sunday school class.
right little, had little bags.
I got on with it some-
how. When I went to
church + afterward met
Kate, Dick and Doug
+ Vance. The latter is a
nice + tall. We went up
to Kate's + finally Russell
was dressed + ready to
take Kate to the Hamilton
Club to dinner where I went
also, with Pa + Ma. Then
Russell + I took a walk
with Mitzi, the pup. I
can't joke with him. We
came back to Kate's - she +
Dick then + we danced. Kate
came home with me + Ma + she
had sandwiches in our Ma's
bag. May + Dick came + we
all got very silly + nearly
died laughing. Had codes.

Letters from Hugh + Mary

Wea. MON. MAY 15, 1922 Ther.

I wish I'd hear from Al - I
suppose when I do, I'll be
tired with that pawn of the
game - no, not till he kisses
me. Went shopping with
Ma + Mrs. Goringers pattern
thing. In the afternoon
I came home + looked
over some letters + papers,
getting them ready to take
to their slot in the office.
Then I went out to call
on Mrs. Appel + raising
+ Truman - see Feb. 13 - but
neither of them were at
home. I met Kate at
Emily Linard's - + Frank +
Ed + Keefe were there with
their "plans" - Ah! it
makes me sick. After
supper Kate + Doug came
+ we went to see Grace
Smith's aesthetic dancing
school play - Doug + I went
with Mrs. Goringers tickets.
Good seats for a surprising
+ good play - coming late!

Wea. TUES. MAY 16, 1922 Ther.

Mom + I went to the office where our things are stored + I put some of my books away. Then went over to Mrs. G. Brown for a visit. She is so nice for me to go to the dentist - I seem to have miserable teeth, but they never hurt. In the afternoon I went up to Kate's + we went over to Charlotte's + suggested a ride in her car! She took it kindly + we went to Mt. Joy for a sundae. After that, after the drive + talked "road mundaedly" + organized the "Fifty Three" to replace the old "Jenny Five". Kate is aoream. on the sex question. After supper Mrs. + Mrs. G. Brown called + after ward I fooled around smoking + writing up this diary - a great relief.

Wea. WED. MAY 17, 1922 Ther.

Horrible rainy day - Aunt May came in and sat with us while we served. Then we went up to the club to have a meal dinner with Dad. Dad + Ma are much upset about finding us an apartment or something. I'm not interested as it's Lancaster but they seem to take it else up + death. Went up to Kate's where, while I waited for her to wash the dishes, I got very "stern" as I saw a + discovered a trick with a knitting needle. Naughty Nora! Kate + I fooled around + called her at 4 o'clock. Poor Dick met us + we went to the cinema. Kate + John called + put me a box of candy! And he came for me to go to Bible class + afterward I went up to Kate's with Dick + we went to play bridge.

Letter from Susan

Wea. THUR. MAY 18, 1922 Ther.

What's the use of getting up? absolutely none! it seemed this morning. I managed to get to the dentist by twelve, however, and have my wedge removed. Then I went with Ma & Pa on a sort of house to house campaign looking for rooms for us. I nearly dropt with fatigue & hunger. Went up to Kate but she was going out, went on to Mother & found her also getting ready to depart. I left to her for a while and then went home. Ma was also going out. I have the bluest of the blues today - really don't care if I live or die. Dick called up but I said I was going out - had intended to but so Ma & Pa were also out. I read "Nightfall" Anthony Trollope

Wea. FRI. MAY 19, 1922 Ther. *

Went with Ma to Mary Samman's - Aunt Mary was there - much good. I strung some coral beads of mine. Then Ma & I went to the V. W. & met Mrs. Gloringer there. I went up to Kate's but saw they the door that they were eating so went in back yard & knitted. Kate however I learned that Dick was coming so I left - damn Dick. I never seem to be wanted any more. Came home to smoke & read until I went out to cemetery with Ma. I wished to meet Mother's grave but was late - went up to her house to see her. I stopped again - went to dinner but came home. And later on, Ma came & Kate & Dick & we had a good game of bridge. I got the curse at last and oh! what cramps!

Wea. SAT. MAY 20, 1922 Ther.

Dreamt of John P. all night long and quite late into the morning. Before I was dressed Charlotte appeared & looked over my newspaper more sympathetically than anyone else. Then we went up to Kate's. In the afternoon I took a wee nap before Kate & Charly came to take me out to watch them play tennis with John Bates & Dick Snyder. I came home & was in my new stylish shoes, etc and wait hours for a fifth street car to go out to the Country Club where Mrs. Da + I had dinner with the Brenemans. Joe was very nice - I wish he'd play around with me. Then he + I came in to Kate's party the whole "munch" was there - paired off - but I felt peppy & had really a very good time. Smoked. Joe brought

Wea. SUN. MAY 21, 1922 Ther.

got up early to go to Sunday School. Had another class of little boys - Ed, Frank among them. Went to church - part song. Mary & Doc Snowwater with words for a minute. Walcott up to Kate's & tried to get us to go to the P.W. to lunch with me - she's just had breakfast so I went alone & then went to hotel for a nap - met Be at the Schroeders. Later Russell came to see me & we chatted for a while before going up to Kate's. On the way up we saw Mrs. Appel - dear little woman. Dick, naturally, was at Kate's & we tried to teach him to play bridge & played around eating, & later Russ & I danced - & out into the hall where we kissed me, etc. many times - I knew this would happen. He's cute. Carl, Sylvia Whitton, & the new woman, Paul Singer came

Wea. MON. MAY 22, 1922 Ther.

Didn't have room last night
to say that Carl was a bit
"sailed" & very funny. This
morning I packed - but
not to go to far off
India for something
equally thrilling - deeply
involved. In the after-
noon I went up to
Kate's - she's feeling blue -
we went down town for
overalls for her & I had
lunch - in - school kitchen. We
went into locker to see Carl
for a few minutes & then met
Carl Miller & a friend who
treated us to milk shakes.
We strolled home & going
back Carl again appeared &
took us for a quick ride.
Kate, Marge, the pup, & I
planned a gay dinner party
for Thurs. after supper
came - had some Kate - to
take us to Emily's & I
play bridge - Emily & I were
beaten. Lunched - Red & Dave were
there.

Wea. TUES. MAY 23, 1922 Ther.

This diary is getting all mixed
up - this is yes today that
I am writing now. I
ate, for a change, went
to the dentist and they to
see Harp & the women
and Walter up me with
us. Then met Ma at Mon.
morning us. In the afternoon
Charlotte took Kate & me
out in her car to have
Kate's picture taken, then we
rode around a bit before
turning left & then May
to go out to Long's Park
to play tennis - I sat &
watched, knitting all red
it - there is something
about about a red tie.
Kate wrote to Aunt
Sydney. Volvie, Addie and
Shirley. After supper Kate
& I walked out to Long's
where we talked to Long,
Mrs. Pirney & Miss Becker.
I smoked with them. Met Bill
Smitsch who treated us on way home.

Wea. WED. MAY 24, 1922 Ther.

Finished packing - took my
pockets up to Emily's, met
Ma and wallet. Out
with her to Mrs. Katter
apples where we have
taken rooms. I have a
very nice one. I up-
packed & got settled.
We went to the Y for
lunch and then I went
up to Charlotte's where
I had a few cigarettes
before we went over
to Kate's. Later Kate &
I walked way out to
college, we to get an
apple, met Dick who
walked home with us.
We had supper at the
club and I went to
Bible class afterward.
Russell was waiting
for me when it was
over & took me to see the
fish girls in "Orphan's
Storm". Very good French
revolution. About like Paris - in the
papers. Such fun!

Wea. THUR. MAY 25, 1922 Ther.

Sat. on the porch and
kisses - the new girls
didn't exactly match
that, all got - his fault.
I sat to Mrs. Pire
again for a while - very
interesting. In the afternoon
I went up to Annie's
again - she was singing,
very nice - we talked &
read & later went to
Kate's. Kate got pleased
because I didn't want to
go on a party. So I said
yes and went home &
got ready - soon girl &
Paul kindly came for me
& we got Dick & went to
Dorring town to the tea-
room for my good sup-
per. It rained a bit
during back but it
was a delightful party.
We came to Kate's where
Paul & I had a frightful
rough house over a poem of
his in the paper. Such fun!

Wea. FRI. MAY 26, 1922 Ther.

On the way in to Kate's I wrote a very good poem to Karl about last night's performance. Mailed it to him. Kate is alone - she talked & I smoked. Later on, met Russell who took us to the V. W. for lunch - or rather we took him. When he came up to the house and while Kate was out we had a little "receiving party". Then I got to work on some sewing when Lou May & Dick appeared. After Lou & Dick went down town & back, we played bridge, finally Lou & I were beaten. Later I met Ma & Pa at the Club for supper after which Mrs. Frank Kate & I went to a troupe - a beautiful police dog in "Silent Call" it was wonderful. Then we went up to Kate's for more work. ^{Now} ^{the shadows}

Wea. SAT. MAY 27, 1922 Ther.

Rather "stern" night - first of its kind. I wrote to Miss Mac Donald etc and did a few chores before meeting her at the V. W. When I went up to Kate's & was affectionately greeted by her at the door. Talked to Kate a while & then went up to Charlotte's - she had her room in card papers! We wrapped & tied up some photographs for me to send to the lady here. Then we played two-handed bridge until Kate & Dick dropped in to make it four-handed. Finally I won even if they did have card papers. Then I went at a loose end strolled into Kate's & persuaded her to go to the V. W. to supper with me. She talked easily & they came home to sit with me. ^{the shadows} ^{and} ^{the shadows}

Wea. SUN. MAY 28, 1922 Ther.

Rushed to Sunday School & teach some bad little boys again and then went to church. After church I went with Ma & Dad to the Harbours, where Mr. & Mrs. H. & Bob and we three piled into the car and went to Vintage to eat chicken & waffles. Bob was very nice, but like me, obviously in its family circle. Perfect day for driving but we came right home & I went to Kate's where I made fudge until 10 o'clock - Dick was there. Russ and I got some ice cream which we all ate & then they went to singing we went to Mrs. F. Smith's room and needed a bit but talked a lot about the most interesting subject. I learned something especially about Mary's story.

Wea. MON. MAY 29, 1922 Ther.

Was doing a few chores when Kate appeared & gave me go to the dressmaker's with her. In the afternoon right after a hearty meal I went to the dentist to have two teeth filled - I asked him to pull a wisdom tooth - and boy, he did! It did not hurt during the process it was super duper quick! - ye yep! I went up to Adair's and ordered - all had a fair bit - cars - and we were just about asleep when Dick & Kate came! - I talked to Mrs. G. Long for a while until time to meet Ma & Pa at 8:30 to try to eat supper. Then Kate & I went to Emily Givens. Bill Kinger, took us & Karl & Russ for a short ride & brought us back to family where Ag & Pat & Hershey soon appeared - all folks!

Decorative Day

Wea. TUES. MAY 30, 1922 Ther.

went to the dentist and they strolled up to Charlie. She is all in an uproar about a picnic today. I couldn't decide whether to go or not; at last after much argument with Ma I got ready mentally - to go! Stayed up at Charlotte's for lunch and after ward we chatted until time to get in our car, pick up Ours + Kate + go out to Louie's. Louie, Fritz, C.A., did Townsend, two + I went in our car. Kate, Dick, Max + Ben, Dick, + Harvie, Red + Alice + Sam met in another. We went to Mt. Getna. where Ben + I strolled in the woods + talked till supper time. Then we got in the car + he attempted the trick of Apr. 25 but didn't succeed this time! I danced a bit. Bill Brown had some

Wea. WED. MAY 31, 1922 Ther.

Had to go way up to Charlie's for my knitting before going out to the Wappes with Mother + Aunt Edie. I'm tired of life today - too much last night (in bed!) I tried to dye some silk and spoiled the darn thing at the last minute. Margie came home to lunch, which later was very good + I ate so much. Later Margie + I went home + I went to Emily's + dyed my silk right. Then walked home with Cheryl + around the reservoir. got supper at the club + I walked home + dressed for a 4th of July dance at the Gris Club. and clearly I got peppy! John came for Ben + the and I enjoyed the dance exceedingly. But I do not rave about you.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 1, 1922 Ther.

got up early again to do
a lot of things. I have
just off about going to
Washington. Reached in
to the district & bought a
suit - a little milder one.
In the afternoon I went
with Dad to get my suit
case, & then went out
to the house to fill it.
It is raining & humid
I was supposed to go
to a lawn party but,
thinking of odd jobs, that's
off for I had to wash
my hair & a million
other things. I actually
did every thing. (1)

After supper at the Club
with couple including my
& 92 year old Dad I went
up to Kate's - to see Kate
but Dick was there & so
I was thrown to the
mercy of Big whom I
did not want to see - so he
got mad because I wouldn't
let him put me

Wea. FRI. JUNE 2, 1922 Ther.

Rushed around packing
and setting off for
Washington. I wrote Ma
& Pa waving good-bye.
Had to see Laurence in
Dym much in background.
There was a horrible
man on the train who
got him self excited &
when we landed in
York followed me
through the streets! I
finally got rid of him
and had lunch at the
"Oriental" hotel. Then I
took a train - just caught
it taking huge suitcase
and Dorothy Walker Sarah
Peters, & Edith de Bresson
met me at Washington in
his car. It is wonderful
to see them again. Came out
to H.L.S. - dear place, a few
familiar faces. It is raining
so the play is postponed -
gladhouse had put me in the
house & then went to Class Day

Wea. SAT. JUNE 3, 1922 Ther.

Sarah & I slept together - we moved my bed into her room. I was actually eating breakfast at 8! It is still raining. Eva Robertson Hays arrived & we gave her a luncheon until later when we went to Dottie's apt. where we had lunch at a little house, then a ride & came out here for a walk to take a nap - and I took one, too! Later Aluma Pledger's voice was up. I talked over Passover with her - nice, she met Al. Then we had the school picnic in the house. The five '19ers got up & sang! Peppy picnic. I investigated the grounds which have changed since our day, as has so much. Then we saw the slum play "Nigametha" in the house and very good. Some walkers come & walked by us.

Mrs Van Gundy had 1914 to tea at midnight!!
Wea. SUN. JUNE 4, 1922 Ther.

The alumnae were asked to meet Miss McDonald in the studio - we did & she talked about all the wonders of the school. Then we had a few minutes rest before she sent for just the 1919ers and to us she read the letters - very good - from the rest of our class. In the afternoon there was a religious meeting - just like the religious meetings used to be - then Dottie & Edie took me to see cousin Ruby & Betty Potter - they half-heartedly asked me to visit them. After supper we had some delightful surprise. Sarah & Dottie acted like fools in the back slumma room & had us all stifling laughs. Started to rain again just as we got home!

Wea. MON. JUNE 5, 1922 Ther.

Slept thru breakfast - didn't get up till maid actually started to make my bed. Edie abeth Miller dropped in to tell us of her way to N. Y. + Europe. That makes six of our class who we went to the alumnae meeting - long + boring - I do not take interest in those things. Afterward I went to lunch but the Willard with Ann Pendleton + Arthur Bliss whom I met in Boston. We drove around a bit before coming back here. It is still raining so we had Flag Day in the gym and it was surprisingly nice. Then Dattie, Edie, Sarah + I went into Dattie's where we dressed for the alumnae dinner which was at the Grace Dodge Hotel. Simple. It was very nice - the seniors are very nice girls. Embled on way home! Edie came up to sleep with me.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 6, 1922 Ther.

After tickling Edie all night I felt like sleeping all morning but had to get up for Commencement exercises. It was just as always, and they even had the songs they sang when we were graduated. I tickled Ann during service. Then we had luncheon, packed up + said good-bye. Ann wanted me to visit her for a while but I wasn't sure of her sincerity so I went to Dattie's with Sarah + Edie and passed around with them playing bridge a bit, until time for them to take me to the station. I had an uncomfortable trip - eating in the dining car and was very much amused at the interest the porter + conductors took in my welfare when I thus 'looked so travel-experienced'. Dad met me at the Lancaster. Found letter from Mac but none from Al.

Wea. WED. JUNE 7, 1922 Ther.

Sheep beautiful sleep once more
after settling myself in a
before I went down to
the dentist's once more.
Then we got easily
into the old rut. This
time, however, I and I
bought materials for
me to make four thin
dresses! In the afternoon
I went up to Charlotte
and found they had a
swimming party on
Lake & Charles, that is, the
joined them & we had
the gay old time in the
Vidley Springs pool. It
was the color of heaven
we had ice-cream cones
& sundaes. After supper
went to Billy's class - good
lesson on the "Caves &
fishes" and then went
up to Betty Harman's.
She is 6 feet tall & a splen-
did looking girl. Mother
was there & we had ice cream

Wea. THUR. JUNE 8, 1922 Ther.

got to work on my new
dresses with Ma to help
me. In the afternoon
I went up to Kate's but
she was in so dead so
I walked down with
Russell & went to Emily
Lindard's. While there I
did a sketch of Baby Emily
which turned out quite
well. Kate & Doc showed up
kept in. Then E. & I went
out to buy a present for
her, I sent to Julia & Stuart
who is marrying Hugh
Clark (also name) when we
got back Russell was
here & we talked & smoked
for a while. After supper
I went up to Kate's. Dick
was there so Russ & I
sat in the swing in the
moonlight & talked a
while. He kissed me, sucked me
like a baby and got me excited
with his fingers. And somehow
he did not irritate me tonight.

Wea.

FRI. JUNE 9, 1922

Ther.

Worked hard on my dress sitting in the living room with the Miss Lattie. In the afternoon went up to Clara Lattie - saw her to Katie for my ego and went back to Lattie, where Tony called up to ask us to go swimming using the "was in curling" so I went. Tony, Jimmy, Tony & myself to go out lake. It was fine, the water like May Island. When we got home we heard the dreadful news that Sally Heller was drowned in the pogonahana this afternoon. It is so awful. He lived just down to Mrs. Lattie so this neighbor hood is very depressing. Only his father is home. They were canoeing in the rapid. Came home after supper & went to Mrs. McD., Betty, Tom & Mary

Wea.

SAT. JUNE 10, 1922

Ther.

Bad night - at five I heard the most awful shrieks - Mrs. Heller just got home and was crying for her boy. Oh, God I do not understand death for there on earth. I served all morning. Saw June Heller who has come home from college - I wish I had the art of saying what I mean. Had to go to the dentist to get a wedge, but he pulled another tooth! I had that over. After lunch I went to Mrs. Springer's & cleaned it out. Then I stopped up to Katie but she was going out with him so I went home and took a nap and served & prepared. I feel awful - I could eat no supper as had milk shake near here instead. Later had another with Mrs. Lattie, with whom I sat on the porch all evening.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 11, 1922 Ther.

was supposed to go to Sunday school but felt rather burn. I did go to church, tho, in a dress just made. It is, tho, nicely hot. Walked up to Kate's with Karl Miller and Cath met Pe + Ma at the Club for dinner. Russ + Kate + Dick were there too and after ward we went back to Kate's where we met Karl + his car. He took us all up to + to Batesville. Russ behaved queerly, curled in back seat + Kate + me met Fred + Sally with K. Flynt + friend of hers at the Village tea room where we had tea and the boys amused us by throwing spins. It rained + we came home - to Kate's. Russ disappeared + Kate + Karl + I had an argument on life + death etc. !!! He played mandolin

Wea. MON. JUNE 12, 1922 Ther.

got up feeling blue. Tried to put out a dress but had to stop, so later Ma + I went down town + did a little shopping. Mrs. Floyd + I lunch'd with us. As I passed Kate's house she called me in + Russ asked me to go to the Senior Prom tonight a Lou May quit took me on account of Dalby. (They found Dalby's body today.) But I could not go to the dance without Lou. Went on up to Charlie's but talked to her until she + I went out to see some wells. I went over to Kate's - Dick + Russ + Kate + I went back to have Kate curl her hair! My tooth began to ache - I walked + waited + met Ma at the Club for supper - felt terribly depressed. Went to bed at 10 o'clock. Damn my mood.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 13, 1922 Ther.

Got up early to go to Father's funeral. Several shocks as I went out my dog just as coffin came out next door and saw Sam May's expression. I wept at funeral - first time I've been to. Went with Charlotte to mother & Kate & Tony. I do not like the music nor the parents at a funeral. Came home & slept with Ma. In the afternoon I went up to Charlotte & saw George - home from the hospital. He is tremendously improved. He took me for a ride until C. was ready to take me & June Keller for a really long ride. June was very brave. I don't expect she realizes her brother's death? After supper John Allen took me to see "Co. Yankee in King Arthur's Court" - very funny. It is shown 18 to 20 times a day.

Wea. WED. JUNE 14, 1922 Ther.

Slept late with vague dreams - I got the blues. When I went to the dentist & had a most painful session with him - why do teeth ache & decay? When I went up to Kate, but she practically kissed me out so I tried to calm myself before meeting Ma! On the afternoon I went down to Emily's. Lots of callers there as usual, Marie Johnson, Kate & Dick & Tony. I walked all the way home with Tony & had nice chat. After supper at club - Dad just returned from day in Tulsa. I went up to see Mrs. Spitt Johnson alone. So I went with her & the Dr. & Miss Lane is the good to Boston town. Fully enjoyed it.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 15, 1922 Ther.

went out to Long's Park.
with John to play
golf. I have not im-
proved any by not
playing for several
months. But John
was very nice and
enjoyed it. He
dropped Ma + me at the
V.W. where we met Mrs.
Groninger as usual. When I
went home to wash my
hair etc. but found George
up all night so I went to
look after him for a while
with him. Crows then
so we again moved to
a quiet place. He is very
sick and I like him more
than any Kansaser I know.
He got home home in time
for the dentist. Hope he
comes again. It was a
supper yet. Yes so
after Bible class he met
me + we saw W. Field in
"Across Continent" - Auto Tour.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 16, 1922 Ther.

I washed my hair and was
preparing to go out when
May called up saying
she was coming to see me
so I waited and got only a
contradictory call. In the
afternoon I went up to Kate's
but she was going swim-
ming with Charlotte - why
didn't I asked - got depressed
with the old "no home no
true friends" - so I went to
ending to get cheered
up. I had lots of fun
helping her take care of
the baby. George is so
sensitive May dropped in +
later when Tony came he
treated us all to sodas.
I walked home with
my. After supper I
went with the family to
the neighbors where I
played with "Laddie" +
smoked + drank home-made
wine!! I ate a wild quail
I like variety - well. I got it.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 17, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Molly - made me quite homesick for the old days. I slept all morning and George called me up to go to morning, so I had to go away from the V. H. to be here in time. Charley was with him & also a friend of his - Geo Hartley. Howard & my niece. And Tony was there - I seem to be, despite spring jealousy - not that I'm in love with George. We had a good swim - some of the "bunch" were there & tried to drown me. I then swam & George & I "cut up" in the back seat coming home. Went up to Lulu's & danced. Went with Ma & Pa & Miss Lottie to Miss Alice's house to a delicious dinner. I did not talk. Later went to Dr. Appels to see the girls. Miss returned from school & I went to see them. Lots of people there to welcome them.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 18, 1922 Ther.

Got up early to teach Sunday school - the last week & I'm glad for it. Not even to those little boys. After lunch I met Susie & Kate & walked with them until I met Dad who told me I was expected for dinner at Mrs. Daisy Gussler's. Miss Lily Ball was there - another good meal. Then I met Susie & we walked out to Tony's, where I actually enjoyed talking to the "bunch". Then Charley, Joe H., Kate & Dick, George & I went to the Appels for the old Sunday night supper - lots of fun. I read "Brown Jug" for a while and then we all out to the ponds & I was beside George so it was all right. Darn me! I fell over in a drop in 10 minutes. George caught me when I was down, but he is hard to carry.

* Wea. MON. JUNE 19, 1922 Ther. Wea. TUES. JUNE 20, 1922 Ther.

Sat on the porch and
closed - Jane talked to
me for a little while.
After lunch, I went up
to the apples & found
Lucas preparing to go
swimming with George
so I went too, & found
out afterward that he
had called me up. But
Lucas sat in front & I sat
it with Kate & Dick.
Luc & I didn't go in.
Luc got poison ivy. After
we went up to Kate's for
gingerale (and Carl Miller
dapt in & gave us some
more). After supper I
went up to Charlotte's
to play bridge with
her & Joe Hartley & George.
George was very out-
rinded & I like him
more than ever! Now we
all caught! We took
Joe to the train & helped
to wave a safe farewell!

Went to the dentist and
spent a not too terrible
hour with him. Then I
went up to Kate's to see
George was there, reading.
Diet Kate at the V. W. &
we had lunch together
& then went down to see
Lucy & the baby. We
laughed & ate candy till
we were sick & then
left. I going up to Lucy's
where I served & dabbed
poison until George
came to take us out
to Brookside for a
swim. But most of us
just watched. After supper
I went up to Lucy's
again. Dick & Kate
came up to say good-bye.
- Dick is leaving - poor
Kate! Later, Bill & Preston
Carpenter beat Theodore &
me at bridge. It was a
funny game, as Lucy was
trying to help Preston!

Wea. WED. JUNE 21, 1922 Ther.

still no mail from Al.
I was in deep trousers
sewing when Nell came
out to see me. She is
a dear. Mother & I took
her to lunch with us at
the P.W. Then she went
shopping with her, I
mean, me. We went
up to her house & dis-
covered George had a
"date" with Lucy, so I went
over to Kate's. Charlotte
there - all in fine spirits.
We made fudge and
later Charly & I left to
do a little shopping -
she bought some food
for us tonight! - for Joe
& Remman met me
at Lucy's & took me up
to Lattie's where she &
George & I tried - & we
succeeded - to teach Joe bridge.
He's a very apt pupil.
We danced, too! George
is a dear, but - doesn't like me.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 22, 1922 Ther.

Was going to meet Char Lotta
when Lucy walked in - so
she walked in with me -
we were both in wonderful
humor. We met Charlotte
and all three bought a book
for Kate - it's her twenty first
birthday. Then Charlotte & I
did some more shopping.
In the afternoon I went
up to Charlotte's - we chatted
& then went for Kate & took
her to Lucy's where we
donated the very nice book.
Then I went home to dress
for a picnic Reese Davis
gave - the old bunch. Lil
long took Kate & me in her
car - to Grub Lake. But there
wasn't a girl, Vera Rogers, K. Flegley,
Angele Flegley, Laura West, Dick
Wagner, Bill Kinger, Jack Lancell,
Art & Herb Weaver, Mary & Jack Jones -
man. We ate wonderful food &
dressed & sat around fire. During
the later I talked to J. Lancell about
art & life etc. A good time was had by all.

Wea. FRI. JUNE 23, 1922 Ther.

Mother visited to Harry's house
Lucy wallet sent to meet
me & went with me to
buy a hat — like Pudge
in Hassen — then we went
up to Kate's. Had to inform
her that her mother had
invited me up to lunch
and even then, Nellie was
surprised! — This was
away go. Enjoyed lunch
with that happy-go-lucky
family. Then George's sister
brought Lucy's back when
George called up asking
us to go swimming — we
couldn't but I went with
him to today's springs and
we had a splash of a
swim, diving for an old
belt buckle — it was a
perfect day not too hot.
After supper, I walked up
to Lucy's, she was sitting
so, Nellie & I went to Kate's
she was writing to Dick but
quaint Nell kept me around

Wea. SAT. JUNE 24, 1922 Ther.

stayed very in distress —
using Miss Estlin's machine.
In the afternoon I went
up to Lucy's & later Kate, Chapin
& George arrived — we talked
— I knitted for a while &
then decided to go swimming
so we dressed at home &
went to 9th Lake George
and swam across the
lake. Coming home in our
wet suits in the back seat
Kate, Nell, Rachel and I
were very hilarious. After
supper I went up to Kate's
Lucy was there but soon
she went home to see
Phil Long — then Kate & I
talked long & seriously &
said more than I should
have. I sup to see. At ten
George called up from club
saying he was coming to
take us out there to dance!
We said no, but he & Eleanor
Martin came & argued long
but we would not go!!

Wea. SUN. JUNE 25, 1922 Ther.

Bad night with poison -
very uneasy when I got up
so much so that I de-
cided not to go to church
but wrote to Abby &
sunt Louise instead and
went over to see Miss
Alice who told me that
plants respond to tone.
Met the family at the
Brunsvicks for dinner.
Then I went up to Susan's
& we managed to play
bridge unless until time
to go out to singing. Nothing
very exciting and then -
Tallat. to pleasure most of
the time. I went up to Kate's
for supper - but we didn't
eat! The whole family
is in a bad humor so after
a nice long talk we went
up to Mary's - Phil Long
was there - no visiting.
Long then, too. we drank
gingerale & gossiping the
Theodore took Kate & me some

Wea. MON. JUNE 26, 1922 Ther.

Was sewing in duetiously
when Mary arrived -
showed her the Nassau
pictures & she was more
interested than any of the
other girls. In the afternoon
I went up to Charlotte's
after a smoke we went
down town & then to Kate's.
Kate was about to go out
& made a mean remark
about asking Potter - not
me, so I left in a fury.
Charlotte caught up to me
& we went to Emily's. She
was also going out - with
her baby so we bridged
along. We ended up at
Kate's - I made my peace
later, dead. I went home
to dress to have dinner
alone with Dad - I like
to do that. Then I went up
to Mary's and told I &
Harry & Mary had a long
game of bridge. I would
come with Mrs Potter.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 27, 1922 Ther.

Finally, dragged myself out of bed and had a little while left to sit before meeting Ma + Mrs. Glominger at the V. - saw Phil Long there. In the afternoon I went shopping with Ma + then up to Supp. She was just going to Katis, so I talked to Ma. Soon I got up and so we went for Ma in tending to play bridge and, Charly + Kats came too! We finally arranged a game and had a pleasant afternoon. After dining at the club I walked up to Charly's stop for second to see William Bertha Patterson + learned that B. Capt. Martin + Jack Russell had gone out for me! They finally returned + we had some good bridge + lots of giggles.

Finished his tie tonight!!
Wea. WED. JUNE 28, 1922 Ther.

John called up, asking me to play golf - so I did and we had a very nice game. Dave Birney + others were there, but did not bother us. In the afternoon I went to the dentist after lunching at the V.W. with Jo Glominger + Walton. The dentist really killed me so I went to Ma's to recover. She was going out to Marj's so I went along and we took a ride + supper. I stayed at the Appels while they ate - till my supper time - did they like it? I don't know. At the club I saw Herbert Hartman + Phil who said they were going to Ma's. So I went back + prepared her + later they came + we had a very nice game of bridge. But I won - he is a scoundrel.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 29, 1922 Ther.

Mary & Fred's son arrived today
Very much thrilled over
the good news. Sewed until
Lucie came out & then she
& Mary & I went to the P. O.
to lunch. Took Lucie to
see Phil going but he was
not there. Then I went to
the dentist and Lucie &
went down town - I
bought material to make
the new "Tilly" a pillow.
Kate came to Lucie's &
said my debt on "Tilly" by
treating her at the P. O.
Then we started out for
a ride but Lucie & Kate
soon had to go home,
so I took the dog & Judy,
the dog and I had a
nice smoke. When I came
home & wrote to Aunt S.
& Mary. After supper I was
going to see Jo & George
but she wasn't home &
was a fearful & one was
seen I hurried home. Well

Wea. FRI. JUNE 30, 1922 Ther.

Mabel Sheffer was married
yesterday! I sewed, etc. while
Mary put a hem in a dress,
which I then pressed &
put on. Kate dropped in to
see me for a while. Later
Miss Montgomery and Miss
Klein both came for me &
me in the latter car. They
motored from Providence
were staying at the Bryans-
wick. We had lunch with
them - so did Dad. Had a
wonderful cigar after my
meal. Then I went up &
Mary's where we had tea
in an orchard & we met
Kate & Charlotte. We played
bridge & later took a ride.
They admired my looks!
I sent the needle to Al.
The Bryans came to
dine with us at the club &
then Joe took me to get
Lillian & Shirley & we all came
here to play bridge - he & I
won. Very nice - cake & quail

Wea.

SAT. JULY 1, 1922

Ther.

Finished up a bit of sewing and wrote to Hugh. Then went to the W. W. all by myself & had lunch. At all the next I walked down town to do errands for Ma & stop to see Emily, who wasn't at home. So I had to keep going to Susie's. Charlotte was there - we played bridge in spite of my splitting headache. Then we talked about the boys & our chances with them. I went home early to dress to go to June at Country Club with the Westons. I was the only young one & was rather bored except for the food. As soon as I & kept the young people away, all the boys & Bill & Marge & Anne & Park & R. Flynn came & I would have had a miserable time of it. I had not come then - ^{on my way to} home.

Wea.

SUN. JULY 2, 1922

Ther.

Went to church - Rev. Ralston preached. Mai & Miss Boby were with us. Went up to the Appels for a while before meeting the family at the club for dinner. Mai & Miss Boby were with us - I had a cigar afterwards. Then Kate & I walked out to the Appels & read & talked until we strolled out to Tony's. Charlotte is living at Susie's now. At Tony's the boys paid more attention to the younger girls, which irritated Charlotte! Herbert & Phil were at Susie's for supper, but as Kate & I were not invited we went on to our house - they promised to come for us after supper, but as they hadn't come by then, I left!! Russell was there & tried some of his tricks but received no encouragement. He is vile. I finished reading "Head of the House of Lombard" by H. C. Wright.

Wea. MON. JULY 3, 1922 Ther.

cut out a aquamarine organ-
die dress and decided to wear
it tomorrow. Got a note
from Reese Davis about a
picnic - I can't go. In the
afternoon I went down
to Emily's and had a
lovely time - bath &
sewing and not
staying to talk unless
we had something to say.
Especially did not go
to the apples. The baby
got a pain - Ag came
home and still I
sewed, making flowers
for my dress. After supper
at the club I tried to
find Kate in vain so I
conquered my pride and
went to Jerry's in time to
drive out with Herb etc to
get Phil at Mount Wells.
All & George & I sat in
back seat & enjoyed
then we played bridge &
ghost - but Dick Livingston

Home at twelve - wonderful
Wea. TUES. JULY 4, 1922 Ther. time

Up early to work on my
dress - Ma & Miss to the
help. but Dad at club
for lunch and ate so
much I had to walk
round Apple's dressing
room to recuperate. Then
we played bridge with
George. It is raining and
horrible. We went up to
George's house - he is the
only one at home and
drunk and then he &
had a rough house - for
a change - over his li-
vings - it was a deadly
one, too. Then he took
me home and I pressed
my dress and went to phone
several times etc so that
when Joe came I was
ready. We went to the Country
Club to supper - Joe & I, Charles
Walter, Sue & Phil, Herb & George.
Very nice - no dance! So we
went to Maple Grove! But
Smith & Anna Bretts & Duffys, too

Wea. WED. JULY 5, 1922 Ther.

Wasted most of the morning but sewed a wee bit. Aunt May was here. Yesterday Susie & I wrote a note to Parker Daves who lived to ender in Miami. As usual Mrs. Glouinger had lunch with us. She is delightful. Then I went to the dentist - again! After which, what was left of me went to the Appels. I dined with Susie for a while & then played bridge with Lottie, Nell & Kate until I realized I was at to be at home dressing - Susie, Charlotte and I went to Stevens & House for very good meal with Dan & Coada, Bleaker Martin and Jack Laurel - result of Chidy - June 27! Then we went to Roney Springs, danced, played games and caressed in the moonlight! ^{By the way} time!

Wea. THUR. JULY 6, 1922 Ther.

Had to be at the dentist at 8:30 for five minutes!! Yes, was mad, but it was a beautiful morning. I went up to the Appels and finished "less than dust" and ran around in the yard when Lottie did errands. In the afternoon I came back again and Susie, I mean, Lottie and I walked out to see Tony who is in bed. Dave gave us a lift home. Later Kate came and still later Nell took the latter & I, I mean, me, for a ride and I smoked a cigarette for tomorrow! After I dined alone at Club and then I came to the Appels' once more - farewell party. - Betty & Dick were there. Herb, Phil and Joe. We took a ride - I transferring Phil & Susie Joe in Joe's car! Wasn't it sweet? Went to Nat. pay for age & then returned for ice cream & cake.

Stop + moving.

Wea. FRI. JULY 7, 1922 Ther.

My birth day - more pearls from Dad, unguet + stockings from Ma + 5 from Beau, merely a telegram from Aunt. Went down town with Ma, met Kate + went to the station to see Charley + they go. lots of people there saying they're going. K + C. gave me bridge cups and cards + a pocket book! Miss Jones supposed to go to the apples to lunch but wasn't sufficiently urged + didn't go + was sorry afterwards. I came home right after lunch, feeling rather hot and slept for two hours. Then I got ready for Reese Davis' picnic. Dick Snyder came too + Anna Watt took us out in his quonset with Mary + Jack Baranman. Bleaker Martin, instead of Dick came home with me. He is sweet, sat beside me all the time. Went arriving first. Hub + Paul + I played "A-B-C." ^{first time}

Wea. SAT. JULY 8, 1922 Ther.

Still no letter from Al! I wrote to Beau, the Reyolds family + Ann Reubelson. Ma + I met Miss Sawyer at the V. M. + she gave us all kinds of Bellefonte news. Then I went up to Mills - it is so funny without the girls. I scolded + dictated a letter to Mary which she wrote. Funny combination - her writing + my thoughts! We also took a little ride + I left to interrupt Kate + Dick to get news of tonight - it is so very indefinite. Went home + dressed + proceeded to wait for hours before Bleaker + George + Kate arrived to take me out to the Country Club to dinner - outcome of June 24 - They were quite a few there, but they left. We danced - especially George + me! But we left too, went to Wesley Springs. But I in back seat! But like George

Wea. SUN. JULY 9, 1922 Ther.

Just tell who went to church with me. We went up to Kate's, where she & Ma sat on my because I had asked Herb & Phil to not take to Nell's to supper tonight - aa, aa! After dinner I went to Nell's - there is a long account in the paper of Jack Mountgomery's marriage to the chorus girl. George came up to Nell's and took us, Hugo & Edwin, too to his house for ice-cream! Then he took self & me for a ride. I like George - he intrigues me! He came to Nell's to supper and so did Phil & Herb - much to Nell's surprise. We played games etc - George left and later Herb took us for a ride - first to Rocky Springs - no cause - then to Water Woods where we watched trains! I like Herb.

Wea. MON. JULY 10, 1922 Ther.

Sewed at home all morning. After lunch at the V. I read Mary's Chicago Wife until late enough to go on up to Kate's - she was in a hell of a humor, still mad from yesterday morning. I never heard of anything more foolish. I went down to Emily's & sewed & chatted with her. Called up dear Beaker breakfasting flat for tomorrow night. Kate came down to Emily's & tried to log on everything. Later I went to the Writing House ass. where Nell is working and talked to her long & earnestly until time to go & blow us to a surdage. After supper I went back to Nell's & finished Mary's pillow - I had told I forgot to say I got a lovely long letter from today - up in the clouds since! Also from Fred & Stebb.

Wea. TUES. JULY 11, 1922 Ther.

Got up early - half past eight; that is what was early when Mrs. came to take me to Glen Hall in Wernersville. In the car were Kitty Hartman & her friend Anne Shepherd and Phil Long. We played to B.C. etc and had a jolly ride. Mother, Mrs. Hartman, Mrs. Appel, Mary & Lyle Lore & Nell Appel, Dot Stauffer & Lois Bick with, were also on the party. We walked up to the tower before lunch and afterwards played bridge & watched the boys & girls Anne play tennis. Hub & I also saw a little pool. When we went on to Black Horse where we had a delicious supper & afterwards played games on the "village green". Stayed in the way home. Stopped in at Appels for chocolate!!

Wea. WED. JULY 12, 1922 Ther.

Cut out and baked a dress for Ma. Then dressed to go with Nell out to the Country Club to a luncheon which Mrs. Brenneman gave for Kitty Hartman & her friend. There were about a dozen "youngsters" there, but I sat beside Mrs. B. and enjoyed it thoroughly except for the terrific heat. For a favor I got one of the little iron elephants, used to paint last fall. We played bridge, Nell, Anne Shepherd & Chickie Sprucker & I. An awful thunder storm came up - blew the chairs off the porch - we had already vacated them! I layed at, Nell's & dinner. First Mrs. B. is also coming. Hub & I will come (invited) to play bridge but Martha Keller also came, & played "7 1/2" until she finally left.

Wea. THUR. JULY 13, 1922 Ther.

Worked on Ma's dress all morning in the terrific heat until I didn't know whether I was running a sewing machine or an aeroplane. After lunch I went down to Emily's - still feeling woozy - and I showed you see, I have no will power. Later, after I had helped Emily with her dishes Kate came in to make a dress. She has apparently gotten over all the little mix-up - thanks goodness! I went to sleep most of the time. Later Nell came to see the baby & took us all for a ride. Went home, ate, no supper, & slept until time for Bleeker, Kate & my Rhoads to come to play bridge. I got beaten. Was party nice? I felt beam.

Wea. FRI. JULY 14, 1922 Ther.

Called up Kitty Hartman asking her to borrow but she invited me to dine instead! Did a little shopping with you. After lunch I went to the visiting nurse office to see Nell. Everyone is so peppy about going to see George & in so soon - I finally got cold of some the chatter & so was very cuttingly justic about that trip that I caught it. Then I started in to telephone & kept it up steadily - Herb, Bleeker, Kate. Finally I went up to Kate's & we planned & bought the food. Rufus came to take me to his house to eat & afterwards took me & Kitty & you & well out to Phil's & back then left us. So Lucinda Appel & Bobby Appel took us to Colonial - good show - trained birds - me out in box! Fun!

Wea. SAT. JULY 15, 1922 Ther.

Met Isaac with Kate & Blecker
at the Appels & we started off
to Reading. Cold morning,
fast drive. B. is sweet.

Met George - Isaac left
and Bubbe & Phil & I all
drove up. So George left
the way to Bryn's house,
his cottage along the
river. We had an awful
fight, which we girls fought
and then finally I had
an awful gangaboose
over a picture he wouldn't
let me see. I hit him. Then
we canceled and Blecker
had to rescue me - I couldn't
turn around. After that we
swam - or rather, Bl., George
& I tried to swim each other
- the rest watched. Picked
up a + bumped heavily
home. Bl. & George at with
me + family at Club. Went up
to Kate's, collected her & girls &
Bubbe + went to Rocky Hill
night, lots of fun, then I am

In retiring I took calmed!

Wea. SUN. JULY 16, 1922 Ther.

I did not want to go to
church but I went - well
went with me. We walked
up to Kate's before I had
to meet Ma at the V. for
a poor kind of Sunday
dinner. Then I stayed there
& read "Jazz Baby" until
time to go up to the Appels.
George was there and
soon Blecker came in.
I felt rotten - head
throbbing terribly, George
rough housed a bit - he is
so aggressive today. We
went up to his house for
ice cream which wasn't
there! So we fooled around
and I tried to sleep! Kate
& I were there to entertain
George took me to Stevens
House to dine with Uncle
Fred + family. Bill & Blecker
came for me, back to Appels.
George left. Bubbe took me
& Kate & Dick, Phil took us to
we went to water woods. I slept!

* Wea. MON. JULY 17, 1922 Ther.

Agh - such - today! I must have dengue fever again - the medicine doesn't seem to have helped much. Mr. Grimes, Mary's father & uncle had kept it as we with him. I slept most of the time. And brought some bread & soup cans from the V. W. for my lunch. In the afternoon I tried to read North & Askin's Julia but my head still throbs so I wrote to Edie, Mrs. Kupper and a long long one to Charlotte, telling her every thing we're all doing & what's happening! I'll be so glad to get it! After supper (which Naomi brought up to me) Nell & Kate came to see me. Nell discovered an old book of love letters to show us - & they were from J. P. & Bessie! Later I took oil with gin. 10 1/2

Wea. TUES. JULY 18, 1922 Ther.

Feeling so much better this morning it is surprising! Slept until about eleven and then dressed for picnic with Harman. Bobby slept for me at the V. W. after my lunch. Anne Shepherd, Nell & Eleanor drew mine in the back seat of our car. All the Appels had their cars. Phil was driving. We went to Hershey - quite a rainy storm on the way. But it cleared and they were swimming in the pool. Nell & Phil didn't go in, but took me around to the Esplanades. With us wasn't there but we saw Mrs. We went to Camsport - lovely drive, over which we played animal cribbage - and there had a Crociross supper. I sat beside Bobby again - always Bobby and like him. It rained terribly on way home. I am just a tiny bit tired.

Wea. WED. JULY 19, 1922 Ther.

Still have my little old headache in spite of the oil. Poked while dressing and Kate appeared & stayed for a few minutes. Then I wrote in this & wrote to Aunt A. After lunch at the P. Ma and I did a little shopping and I got in a frightful humor. I went down to Emily's & mother - helped her with the dishes & I got ready to go out and then I did an errand for Papa & I left for Nell at the hairdresser and we went to her house where Kate joined us - we served & got into bad humors again. It is the weather. Judy, the dog, followed me home. After supper I went to the Appels again - Theodore took us for a little ride & then we played bridge with Mrs. Appel.

Wea. THUR. JULY 20, 1922 Ther.

Cleaned out my closets, etc. and pressed some clothes also washed a dress until I had no fingers left. In the afternoon Ma had Aunt Ellie & Bertha Patterson to the club to luncheon so it was rather late before I got up to Nell's. There I type wrote a letter to A. - it was quite a job but I'm afraid not very entertaining - the letter. Ma, the process was great. Later George Appel called Nell saying his job closed up. I did not eat any supper as I got interested in making over some pearl earrings. Then I went to Nell where there was a bridge party of Betty Hartman & Anne & another guest, Helen Corlett and Kate later. Martha Keller. George was there and later Herb & Phil came in for the foot. bag race party - I didn't win a prize! Really

Wea. FRI. JULY 21, 1922 Ther.

Ready at nine, to go with
Bubbe to Gettysburg. As
usual, I was in front
with him. I was all dressed
up in my new dookin skirt
& English tie. Kitty & her two
friends and Kelly & Phil
John Hartman & Mrs. & Mrs.
Hartman formed the
party. We went all the way
to Battleground with a
guide and then had a
delicious meal at a Mrs.
Becker's. Then we went
on to Chambersburg - a
beautiful drive, good
road & wonderful weather.
At Chambersburg we turned
back to Harrisburg where
we played bridge at the
Penn Harris until supper
time. Then home - I had
the last lap in Mrs. Hart-
man's car & I'm afraid
wasn't very entertaining
as I'm a bit tired - every-
thing, I also danced when we stopped.

Al's birth day.

Wea. SAT. JULY 22, 1922 Ther.

Slept late, washed my
hair, and dressed slowly.
Went shopping with
Ma. In the afternoon
I went up to Nell's - great
entertainment there - sawing
a dead rat! George had
gone to scout out but I
was not sorry - I was be-
ginning to find faults in
him. Nell & I talked for
a while and then jorled
up to Katie's - they are a
lot of nice new policemen
on the corners. At Katie's
I read "Life" etc. It is
too late to go to talk.
When Nell brought me
home I had a time
deciding whether to go
in to supper or not -
finally decided not. I'm
minded tonight. But
spruced up sufficiently
to sit on porch with this
lotus & write to Olivia,
Blanco, Miss Baldwin & Mrs. Stewart.

Wea. SUN. JULY 23, 1922 Ther.

Slept late again - everyone
at church when I got up
so alone I had to struggle
thru a terrible feeling
of nausea. Finally was
dressed & sat in wash
room to read Henry Haul and
"Cardinal's snuff box"

In the afternoon I went
up to Wells - we talked
for a while, then slept
which really made
us realize that we must
do something or else
disintegrate! so we
took a ride in the pond.
Later Kate came up & Bubly
& Phil & Dick & we had
a very nice supper. I really
was teasing her with
some "dirt" and Kate
got mad for some
reason & "had to go home"
so we four sat on porch
& talked & Bubly had his
head on my lap and was
really very nice. Oh, how

Wea. MON. JULY 24, 1922 Ther.

Still have that sickish feeling
when I got up - and it is
too silly to go to the doctor's.
I took my sewing and
went over to Litter's Brinton
Weaver's house and had
my feet with Mr. Penn's
brother drop in, too. On
the way to the V. W. Herb &
Phil passed & asked me to
go swimming. So they
came back for me after-
ward - we were going to
take Ruth Edders' shade, but
she couldn't go, so we took
Bill & Kate. First however, we
went up to Herb's empty house.
He dressed at Phil's house,
swam at Grub Lake & came
back & Phil - they asked
us to stay to supper & we
did! and helped wash dishes
& had lots of fun. Then the
Bubbers took Phil & me up
to their house where we
dined & fooled around with
Willy & her friends. Home via Wells

Wea. TUES. JULY 25, 1922 Ther.

The weather has changed. I cut out a dress for myself and did some pressing. After lunch I went up to Nell's - after a while we got Theodore & Fing to play bridge with us. Then Nell brought me home to dress for the of Paces Davis' picnic. Herb & Paul came for me - we rode around & ate hot dogs until it was time to get the Segley girls - but they wouldn't come. So we had a nice jolly ride out to Famb's Lake by our own car. There was a very good crowd there but we stuck together. Delecker was there & lots of former work boys. Bobby was lying on my side most of the time, holding my hand. We were all well - minded - had our "shovels" - well, not.

Wea. WED. JULY 26, 1922 Ther.

sewed - indeed I'm beginning to tire of dressmaking. After lunch I went up to Nell's - but she wasn't there - Mrs. Appel told me to make my self at home - so I started to read "Caravans of the Night" Harry Hervey. I just fell asleep. Soon Kate came & we went down town. Came back - still no Nell so we played bridge with Theodore & Fing. On our way home we met Dabby who picked us up. He & Kate came for me after supper & we went out & got Dabby & Tail & went up to Nell's - played bridge until we got silly then we organized the "Shovel Inn", which is the Appel's house - a meeting place for one of the local friends. We took Tail home & brought Harry Ellen back & I was sitting back of my own chair.

Wea. THUR. JULY 27, 1922 Ther.

Walked in to meet Nell +
went with her to buy
some picnic things for
the "Picnic Day" we heard
they until they all sounded
like. Then went up to
the Brennans with her
for chicken-corn soup.
It was delicious. Then
I got Kate + me went to
Nell's - played the words
+ I being on the crest of
the wave, danced until
we were crazy! Nell's heart-
man dropped in. Kate +
I went out to my
house. Nell + I called
up - separately. And Phil
came out + we had a
game of bridge. After supper
I went up to Nell's - Nell
was there - but no one else
came. Nell + I gave him
some red garters! The only
excitement of the evening for
we were peepers + didn't
know what to do - damn!

Wea. FRI. JULY 28, 1922 Ther.

Bummed around the house -
got letter with checks from
Aunt Louise! Then went
down town alone + shop +
eat. After lunch I went
up to Nell's and found
Kate there - both peppy
but I wasn't - so they
got ready to go swimming
+ I didn't - just then Nell
came in to go swimming
- so I did! That is, I took
my suit and we all
went out to Barbey Lou's.
He + Nell + I dressed there
+ went over - so the others
were in a hurry. We three
had lots of fun - a storm
came up while in water. Nell
+ I came home in street
car - I, talkatively silly, after
dinner I went up to Nell's +
the Barbies arrived and we
had a wonderful evening
of bridge - Phil + I beat. We
played till 11:30 - they seemed
late to leave - I slept with Nell.

Wea. SAT. JULY 29, 1922 Ther.

Well didn't wake me up till late - naughty girl! Then she brought me home & I finished a dress & went to school. After lunch, I went every where with her to buy me a hat, finally succeeded. Went up to Hill's where we played bridge as the Barbies were there waiting for me. Then we got Kate & all went out to Phil's to drive for a swim. It was great, but on the way home something broke & we hustled around in our bath suits trying to fix it. Finally Hill & Kate & I got home - it was the Lord - very late. So I did not go down to supper but ate pretzels. I read my dress & read magazines & wondered why the Barbies did not come for me to play with them. Later - they were looking for me.

Wea. SUN. JULY 30, 1922 Ther.

Wrote to Aunt Louise and went to church, & wondered why our Lord did miracles - he was not yet the son of God - just of man. Walked up to Hill's & we walked to Kate's. Then I met the family for dinner after which Barbie came to take me to Mt. Greta with John & Fritz Hartman. It was a lovely day to drive. We saw a friend of John's at the camp but Fred Reynolds was away on strike duty. Very hot & dusty there. Home then came & tithing. Barbie was in his bad mood - silent. We went to John's & John to supper - very nice. I helped her put little John & Jackie to bed - darlings. We stayed long & talked - very nice. Then we went to Apple & got Nell & Kate & Dick to ride against our will - to Mt. Joy for seed. Got back going - but coming home B. let me drive!! & sat close to me.

Wea. MON. JULY 31, 1922 Ther.

Dread of Bobby again - I'm afraid
my heart is affected a wee bit!
Cut out another dress &
sewed it up. After lunch
I went up to the Appels -
arrived just as Bobby
came! Miss is has come
back from school & is
sick as usual! We
played bridge for a
while and then got Phil
did some work & went
out to Grand Lake. All
were very quiet - we stayed
in the car and Kate couldn't
go in. It was great. B. &
I roughed out - also Phil &
I what is the matter with
me? After dinner I went up to
the Appels - alias Shopel from
The Bubbies were there &
Kate & Dick. We played bridge
& I won a prize, because
Lucy couldn't take it. We
had food & lots of fun. B. &
I sat on porch & talked. Told
around "coming" Phil & then B.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 1, 1922 Ther.

Served but didn't accom-
plish much - it's the day
I suppose. After lunch
I went up to the Appels
to one about or I got down
& read & soon Bubbie blew
smoke in the window at
me. Then we played
bridge and teased poor
old Lucy about being
"unsworn". After supper
we congregated again
and went to sitting for
some portraits - Lucy
was very foolish about
going - extra girl etc, but
we made her go and
then for the first time
B. & I paired off, absolutely
by & we had a beautiful
time kissing my shoulder.
First I sat in front with
Phil to tease everyone, but
then got in back with "all
& my Bobby dear". We got to
telling dirty jokes - a good
set one - I'm afraid now the
end will be near for me.

Wea. WED. AUG. 2, 1922 Ther.

Was sewing industriously when they came out & we sat long & discussed the weather. In the afternoon, went down to Emily's and tried to draw a picture of the baby, but Anne Gowers with her baby - ugly - & Susan Hager came in & by the time they left my mood was gone. Soon however, the Barbours & the Hull & Jim came to take me swimming. We had a great old time, Robbie & I diving underwater & when Hull came under - we would kiss each other! As my family were going over to the Stevens house with the Barbours - Herbert got started on his summer in Paris & kept us well entertained. When we went up to the uppers & Susan played bridge with us. ^{me down.}

Wea. THUR. AUG. 3, 1922 Ther.

Slewed all morning, even during a terrific thunder storm - and a tree was struck just across the street. Mrs. Alice Levin invited me & me. I came by there, with Mrs. Pugh, Luby & a very good lunch. Then Susie called up saying Robbie wanted "his Mora" so I went & he met me in the car. We played bridge for a while then Kate came & we went to Grand Lake to swim. Susie & Bobby & Susan across. After supper I went up then but I was feeling "tummy" so Pat & I says - anyway, Monday & just sat. Bobby was the same way - went out on porch several times but I did not follow - why not? I could have gotten what I wanted and would not have had to fight any old habit etc. etc. - but I won!

Wea. FRI. AUG. 4, 1922 Ther.

Washed my hair and dried it in the dear old newly worn sun. Lucy dropped in on an errand. Then Beat with Miss Lottie and sewed. After lunch I went to look for shoes with Ma + the youngies. Then I went up to the Appels, hoping the Rybickis would be up there - but he was at last carried out his threat of dropping us. So Susie came with me with me + thought me how to play Russian Banker. Another thunder storm - damn! after supper which Dad had already ordered + surprised us, I went up to Greg's - we were "radioing" when Bubby appeared. I got nervous! He got B. Long + me four went for a long drive in the moonlight - I drove + he nudged me, then we parked under the big bridge + in spite of S. + Phil, he forced me to - Bubby dear!

Wea. SAT. AUG. 5, 1922 Ther.

Mrs. Hartman caused me many giggles under my bed clothes by inviting me + me to have lunch on "them today" - I used some dresses before going. Bubby was there of course, and he + Kitty and I discussed our elders. I like Kitty - I wish I were not too old to be an intimate friend of hers. At luncheon, as usual, with the present I could not open my mouth. Later I went to the Appels and he took me down town to buy a pair of shoes. Later I got dressed in my "naked or gaudy" to go to the Casino Club with Bubby + B. Long. The latter were a scream, so usual - not even more so. But Bubby - well he petted me till I almost got tired of him - there is something lacking. Dinner was nice + the dance would have been good except for music. ^{good music} there.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 6, 1922 Ther.

Had to go to church - took
Tull with me, except for
the Communion service it
seemed sacrilege - no choir,
bad coughing and wooden
Mr. Rathbun. Then I went
up home with Nell &
proceeded to stay to
dinner. We hummed
around talking & buying
cigarettes. Finally Kate
came and then Bubbie.
At last we decided to
go to Kate's and play
bridge. R. & I got beaten.
B. brought me home to
dress & came for me to
go back to the Appels. B.
Long was there & we ate
supper & then Joe Brown
man appeared and we had
to watch him eat. We were
rather dirty-minded & didn't
know what to do. Later Bubbie
took me & I took Tull along to
the water works. They talked &
I didn't like my head on it's own.

Wea. MON. AUG. 7, 1922 Ther.

The necklace of red pearls
which Cousin Alice Potter left
me when she died in Switz.
land about five years ago
have at last arrived. I love
them. I sewed. Took Susie to
church with me at the V.M.
Bubbie picked us up on the
way home and after we had
picked up the Dew Girls, Kitty
H. & Kate & Dick & Susan, Phil
& Nell we all went to the
Circus. I had not been to
one for years, and enjoyed
it altho it was not at
all spectacular. The animals
were lovely. We went into a
side show afterward - Bubbie
& I being much interested
in the "nether" - a fake I think.
After supper I went up to the
Appels & the Bubbies arrived
for a good game of bridge.
Bubbie got restless &
we sat on the porch. Phil & I
were very sleepy. When I arose the
Pardner & Long's Parker with Bubbie playing.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 8, 1922 Ther.

When I was finally dressed I took my sewing + joined Ma on Miss Alice's porch. I wish I could be as clever when I am eighty-four. I wrote to Phil + Cyrus. On the way to the H. we met Kate who joined us at luncheon. She started down town with me but we met Bubbie + Kitty + they took us. Then we dropped Kitty + got Phil + had some bridge - only I just watched + eye + eye. Bubbie + I had a little rough housing. Then we all went to Grubb Lake and nearly froze. I sneaked in the barn + looked at the dirty picture Bubbie never would let me see! Felt like a skunk, too. After supper we all went up to the Bubbie's to where Mrs. Appel but she was there, too. We bridged, we ate + then we played hide + seek in the lovely garden.

Wea. WED. AUG. 9, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Hugh but it didn't thrill me. Slewed odds + ends all morning. After lunch I went up to the Appels + talked to Nell + Mrs. A. for a while. Then Nell + I started to play Russian Bank and of course were interrupted by Bubbie so we played bridge until Bubbie got his car and took us swimming at Grubb Lake. On the way B. + I had a fearful rough + rough ride a pig and then he got moody and didn't say much. Therefore I was undecided about going to school soon after supper but I did + they were waiting for me to go to Epworth to dance. Kitty had Dick + his friend Buck + we all went. I drove the car + Bubbie petted me! 'My will power!' coming home Phil drove and then!

Wea. THUR. AUG. 10, 1922 Ther.

Ma left me alone to cut
out a bathing suit - green
gingham again. Miss Kattie
helped me & we had a
beautiful time. Tell went
to the R. W. with me to
lunch. Saw Phil there. Soon
after we got back & the
Appels, Bubbie & Phil
arrived. We played bridge
all day. I was trying to draw
until Kate & Dick &
his friend arrived. The
Bubbies left. Tell & me had
to make a ride with Kate &
my dogs, but I stayed with
hers. Appel was helped
me to finish my suit.
When Tell came back I had
a shredded wheat & then I
went home to dress. I go
with Bubbie to Miss Fanny
Culder's supper for an nice
Lucy McConomy. When we
all went to Ralston Spring.
But it was a queerly mixed
party & B. & I were tired & perplexed.

Wea. FRI. AUG. 11, 1922 Ther.

Dad left for Atlantic City, Ma
went down town and I
sat at home & sewed &
wondered why. After lunch,
at which we met Mrs. Mingley
and Mary Horn Adams, I
went down to Emily's to
paint the baby's picture.
Helen & Red were there but
I managed to work & then
I called up the Appels &
relieved their suspense about
my whereabouts & they - Bubbie
saw, Tell & Jim came for me to
go swim. I wore my
new suit which is a first
class in the make. I wonder if
any other girls make Jim's?
Ma & I stayed alone at the
club & then I went up to
the Appels - Bubbie, Catharine
Phil & wouldn't. Kate & her boys
dressed in for a minute. Finally
Bubbie, Tell & I decided to take
a ride. Had the giggle but
they were solemn. Tell in back,
Bubbie kissed me but I had to giggle.

Wea. SAT. AUG. 12, 1922 Ther.

Pressed a few dresses and did some dyes about my room. After lunch I went up to the Appels intending to paint a portrait of Kitty's mother, but Bubbie appeared instead and then I couldn't work.

So he & I sat in the same chair while I played Russian Bank with him. Later Lucy & I went down town to buy some candy & then we played bridge. Kate & her boys appeared - she was full of gossip about me. What she should have been looking when no one else was! After dinner I met Bubbie at the Appels and we, alone, went out to the club - some music so we left and I drove the car. Bye & bye we parked and sat in the back seat - "cousins" says she but it's what makes the world go.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 13, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with Lucy & all the Appels. Then I went up to the Brennans for dinner with the family - I was nervous at first on account of Joe & last night, but found he was worrying just as much about my knowledge of him! Had a cigar there. Went up to Appels rode around with them until Bubbie, Kitty H. & Lucy & Nell came. Then I tried to do Kitty H.'s picture - no luck. Kate, Lucy & her boys arrived. I had an awful rough-house with them trying & succeeding in hitting him, because of a dirty remark he said to me - about me. After supper on porch alone with Bubbie I pretended to have a nervous "spell" until I didn't know whether it was fake or real!! Bubbie was dead but we had a nice little time between street cars that passed! "was really right?"

Met Andrew Glominger's wife at lunch

Wea. MON. AUG. 14, 1922 Ther.

Washed two little girls' dresses among other good deeds this morning. In the afternoon I went up to the Appels and soon Bob took up place & demanded bridge. He & I played together & as usual were beaten - the lady in love. Took a hot & long going out in the Ford with call for some pretzels - & was almost killed at least three times. No mention of tonight, so I went up to Appels - was surprised to find a large gang there - Bob H. who insisted on seeing a parcel of Betty. They went to movies but B. stayed with me & Phil came & we three & Lucy played bridge and discussed Kate's attitude toward us - "we are rotten to the core".

Wea. TUES. AUG. 15, 1922 Ther.

Washed - I mean pressed the two dresses and did a few other chores - hot day. After lunch I went up to the Appels & found B. there. He insisted on playing so many can fields before he would take me to buy 47 was two of cigars to send to Phil Reynolds! I got a nice letter from Al to make me feel better about the cigars. Then we went to Sandyville for Phil and then on to Gumbo Lake. We were the only ones there and it was hot & just awful. We came back to the Appels house to supper - which was delicious. Mrs. A. told me to smoke at the table! Betty H. there too - I do like her. Younger ones went to movies - we four didn't know what to do. ^{Phil's maid, old Katie died.}

Wea. WED. AUG. 16, 1922 Ther.

When I saw the lovely hot sun
I had an idea - Mary came
to see me and agreed
with the idea. We walked
in together + I went up to
Babbie's to lunch + he
liked the idea - so I made
arrangements for a picnic
after lunch. Babbie drove
me + Litty + a good, enjoy-
ing food and getting most
of it from Babbie at the
club. Then we got all the
apples + this food + Phil
Borg and went to go to
Lake for a picnic + a
swim. We had our troubles
when people arrived as we
were dressing! I took some
snapshots. At our supper
place where Dave Davis has his
picnic - only this was much
nicer. It really was a
success. I rode home by
longest road + then S. + P. +
B. + I played bridge for a while
at Harman's + Litty interviewed us!

Wea. THUR. AUG. 17, 1922 Ther. *

Got up with a sudden in-
spiration to wash my
hair. I was well I did.
Mary + I went down early
before shops closed and
went up to see the two
Mrs. G. Dingles. Nice.
After lunch I went up
to the Apples - persimmons,
only to be greeted by a
fire in the grate! (accident?)
Well, in my condition,
and I sat on porch - I
slept. Bye + bye Babbie
came and took them all
swimming. Well - I played
Russian Banter + ate +
drank + thoroughly enjoyed
ourselves. I stayed to dinner
+ B. invited him self! After
ward, I rested + Mary + Litty
+ I his enjoyed every one. Then
B. took all + me up to
Joe Courneaux's to play
bridge. + I was beaten. I'm
dead tired + I rather hate B.
- because he hasn't loved me today!

Wea. FRI. AUG. 18, 1922 Ther.

Slept long & beautifully - do
to my dose of gin last
night, I suppose. I tried to
write in you, dear diary,
and had to call up Lucy
for aid - I'm sorry. After
lunch at K. W. with the Mrs.
Flouringers - I do like May & D.
I went up to the apples
and left to Lucy until
Bobby arrived. Finally
after much discussion
Phil came & decided us
about going to Gumb Lake.
I went along & watched
& Bobby realized I have
the curse & said so. After
dinner I went up to the
apples & found the Fairbanks
& Lucy & all playing
bridge. The apomer ang
has returned! Well, when
I got into society¹ was
taken my place! They
finally stopped but they then
was nothing to do but sit
on porch & discuss marriage.²

Wea. SAT. AUG. 19, 1922 Ther.

I went to the Hartman's -
stopping on the way to wish
well a happy birth day - to
paint Betty's picture - but she
wasn't there and so I started
one of Bubbie - up in the
billiard room. Betty came &
watched. I had lunch on then
altho I don't like to go so often.
Then I did one of Betty -
while Bubbie practiced a
round in his pyjamas! Later
he & I went to the apples
and presented well with
some presents, then took
me home to dress to
go to the Country Club
with Bubbie, Phil & Lucy.
B. was perfectly darling -
we made a bet about "what
are you thinking about" - I won.
I danced a bit with Bubbie
& Karl & Joe but they were drink-
ing, and any way I would
rather be with B. - I am not
the usual crazy about him, but
today I think I almost love him.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 20, 1922 Ther.

After much will power but
heavy qualms I succeeded
in getting Mattie & me into
St. Johns Church and of
course, there was Bubbie.
Afterward we drove in with
them to wait at their house
till our dinner time - we were
invited to stay there. I took care
of Gitty & Mrs. H. & B. In the
afternoon went up to the
Appels and got her to
take a nice long walk
with me. She was in a bad
humor but I talked her out
of it. It is a glorious & very
windy day. Then we came home
to throw ourselves on the couch
till B. came. After supper Mrs. C.
saw B. nuzzling me! P. & I took
her & Betty for a nice long ride
& enjoyed ourselves quite & only
we dropped them & parked near
Waterworks and - oh, Bubbie
says she very, very dear. Of course
we forgot time - well say we are
not killing it!! - & Ma was very mad.

Wea. MON. AUG. 21, 1922 Ther.

Awoke early & thought about
Bubbie and then began to sing
sang all morning as I mended
a dress. The two Mrs. G. Loring
came to see us & took us
in the Ford to the V. W. after
lunch. I went up to the
Appels - still singing. Talked
till Phil came - we
played bridge till Bubbie
came - he looked & was
just darling. He took us
down town to buy some
candy & then posed for
lots of pictures. Then we
sat in the Appels house &
talked & sang & then B.
kissed me. Went up to his house
to get something of mine and
then Susie & I came home -
left him standing there. Oh,
Bubbie dear - good bye! After
supper Susie & I walked out
to Tony's & they made us feel
very queer so that we nearly kissed
Phil when we saw him at the Appels.
Bet & I - Mrs. Appel & I played bridge
until 11:15 - home at 12:15 -

Wea. TUES. AUG. 22, 1922 Ther.

A funny postcard from Bubbie. — Well, I give him one week to forget. Was going to play golf with Elsie but we left our prep. she came out here in the pond & I went in with her. We supposed to make calls but I felt so dead. In the afternoon full & I were walking past fire house in time to see engines wash out. At her house we found Libby Kong & Dot Weaver waiting to take Nell & Elsie & me out to yard take to arriving. Oh, Bubbie! Nell & I felt very foolish she pretended she was B. & we imitated him etc. After supper I was still silly, but suddenly — as usual — I dropped and again had that awful dead feeling. Nell & I talk about him in the pond. Hope this part proves good.

Wea. WED. AUG. 23, 1922 Ther.

Rather unsettled feeling until I suddenly decided to go calling and night with Miss Fanny Caldwell to see her & her niece, Nancy McConomy. I could smell their dinner cooking & they talked about Bubbie. I left my card at Louise Steinman's — too bad for I did want to see her. After lunch I went down to Emily's. She was in a good mood, too good for me. I helped her wash her dishes & take her bath & then "Nellie" came in a good to take me on errands. I stayed up at the hospital until my supper time and afterwards went out to the house to write letters long over due. Wrote to Abby & Al refusing invitations, & to Phil, Fred, Helen & Lottie.

Wea. THUR. AUG. 24, 1922 Ther.

Got card from Bubbie - well
got one, too. I met Susie
and we went down town
to get the pictures we took
of the boys - quite good.
Then I went up there &
stayed to lunch. Helped
wash dishes, etc. Later
Phil appeared and her twin
& Jim & Mary Walker who
is visiting them, and I got
into the yard & started for
gump cake. Went to
looked like rain & was
windy so we turned
around & came back
to have tea & toast & a
cup of bridge. After
supper I went back to
the apples - and made
them play bridge -
got beaten but I was
in the mood for it - Susie
& Phil provoke me with
this sort of rough housing.
I suppose it is because
I have no one to do it with.

~~sent wedding present to Edie.~~
Wea. FRI. AUG. 25, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Phil - no cigars! So
when I met Susie down
town we went to the cigar
store to see about them.
Bubbie long has gone and
Susie is awful - she and
her with me at the Y.
Then we went down town
with Ma, until we were
dead. Went up to her house
but I freshened up with a
sudden idea - I and spent
the whole afternoon typewriting
a letter to Bubbie.
Patty & Nell & Mollie wrote, too,
and read most of mine but
I was alone for a long time,
writing & smoking & happy!
Went home in a hurry
to dress to go to Louise
& Hale Steinman's to dinner.
Rpd Esleman was also
there and was quite nice.
We played bridge - lots
of fun. Louise is lovely to
look at but she has an
annoying habit of staring at me.

Wea. SAT. AUG. 26, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Phil - cigars at last.
Prescribed several diseases - in-
cluding the "last ones" with
Bobbie. Had the 9 o'clock
at lunch - they invited me to
dine at club tonight but
I can't go out there without
a lay after the way I have
behaved there! Went down +
bought material for a
cape, then went up to the
Appels and sat there all
day myself, reading and
smoking. They finally
woke up and I went with
them to the Country Club to see
Bill + Kate play in tennis
tournament. Marie + I
brought Kate home + we two
sat & talked. Then Bill + I
started to V. W. to eat but
turned + went to Stevens
House instead! I felt some-
what of B. went to Colonial
Restaurant for cake!! Then, after
over, we went to Appels + played
Russian French by ourselves till
we almost slept.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 27, 1922 Ther.

Went to Reformed Church
with Marie. She is in a very
bad humor. We walked up to
see Kate + Helen Forsman, whom
I do not admire any more
than years ago. In the after-
noon, I went up to the
Appels and read, sitting
with my. Many women
read my palm - "I could be
literary if I wanted to" - oh,
Bobbie! We went for a little
ride with Hugh + Theodore.
It is a horrible raw damp
day and every one is peeples.
I stayed to supper - so
different from the usual
Friday night suppers. We
enjoyed a great deal, tho,
on Theodore's comments
on his future wife. Then
as every one just sort of
sat I decided the best
place for me is home.
At home, I read "Caravans by
night" by Harry Hervey until
all was quiet + lonely.

Wea. MON. AUG. 28, 1922 Ther.

Slept late as usual, but accomplished much clearing things out. After lunch I went up to office attache and deposited some of my trash & found Jan called for my keys. Then I went down to Emily's. I have resolved not to go near the apples today - Ma says I go to much, then why was she worried when I didn't go??? And Nell called me up & find out why! But I enjoyed Emily - we trimmed hats and then went shopping and among other things, bought material to make Emily some clothing. By some time I stayed at. I like him since his married. I was surprised by a call from Frank Bateman (Feb. 24) who is in town on business with his brother Ted and a Jack Alaley (?) (croix de queue). They came out & we played bridge till 11:45. Very nice - wish I'd been in own home.

Wea. TUES. AUG. 29, 1922 Ther.

Packed up & was ready when Nell came for me to go with the apples to the Buchanan club. Nell, Mary Phil & I went in Phil's car, Tim, Mr. Walker, Jim & Theodore in one Ford & Dr. & Mrs. A. in another. We had to push the latter up a hill once! Left the cars & crossed the Buchanan - excellent dinner waiting for us and after some bridge we went in swimming. Jack Evans, grown up to be very attractive, came down later. After good supper we played bridge and sat on the porch playing alphabet. Forgot to mention a radio, also a lovely canoe trip which Tim & I had just at twilight, for Hugh Lewis carried our furniture from Hattwood to see us. We went to bed early in the big brass bed-like room. Nell & I snuggled our heads to porch amid great giggling to join Mrs. A. - were excluded. Nell is a darling, we went to sleep holding hands, blessed.

Wea. WED. AUG. 30, 1922 Ther.

Tull + I woke at 7:30 to hear the boys in swimming so we jumped into our suits + went in for a cool dip by ourselves. A U. S. Army dirigible (D-3) flew up the river while we were in + later came back. Ate breakfast. Then Jack + Mary W. + Tull + I went for a row with our car. Phil rode other - after my earlier argument about unfactored ship + suit!! Then we all walked up the beautiful glen - very perilous traveling, got our first rest. Another swim which felt good after the last exercise. After lunch Phil + Tull + Mary + I played some good bridge. Then nearly every one slept. Later Jack, Mary, Tull + I played rum. All the time we were eating + smoking. After supper we piled into boat, crossed river, got car + had nice ride home - Tull, Jack + I had hot argument about girls going to college. To bed early.

Wea. THUR. AUG. 31, 1922 Ther.

No mail from Bubbie - ^{don't} want it and yet I'll be mad if I don't hear from him. Washed my hair and got ready to go with the apples to the Country Club to Mrs. Drennan's luncheon for Mary Walker, Susan Levin, their cousin who is staying here, also went. The Hagers, Ed McCarley and Strambie were there. While we were eating I was called outside + there was Frank Bateman + the other two boys. Talked to them for a minute + told them to come back later. Ed looked darling again. We played bridge and an awful storm came up just as it did the last time - July 12. Tull + I were partners and amused every one with our friendly fights. After supper I took Mary, Mary W. + Susan to the Island. Dad went, too, couldn't keep him away!! Sat in box, not bad show. Drinks afterward. Time

Wea. . FRI. SEPT. 1, 1922 Ther.

Finally reached the Appel house and after a cigarette + a little gossip with Nell I started to make me a cape. Worked hard till luncheon, which Mrs. A. insisted on my having there. Nell got a card from B. and drove me out here to see if I got one! No! Then I went back to work again, but the darn cape just wouldn't work. Mrs. A. + I nearly lost our minds over it - she is making one for me. So I stopped + had "Laughter, Ltd" by Nina Wilson Putnam. Went home with splitting headache, and found a card from both B. + Fred Armstrong - they have met!! Also plenty letters from Al. Went up to the Appels to go to see George Arlies in "Peking Man" with Mrs. A. the twins, Mary + Lily.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 2, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Bubby! But it said only "What are you then doing about Bubby?" Answered "You!" Went to Appels to work on my cape! Went out to garden which was in with Nell + tried to talk to her! Had lunch with me at K. W. for a change. Went back to the Appels + actually finished the cape successfully. So I had to wear it + go out to the Country Club with Mary W. to watch Nell play in tennis tournament. Talked to Joe, Fern Brinton + Jack Lancelotti there. Came home to dress for Beau who arrived at six. After dinner at Hamilton Club, Beau + I went over to Mary + Jack Bausman's where Beau is going to stay. He brought me some "Billie's" earrings! Dear old Beau. Jack brought me some candy to write to Molly, Mary + P. Sheffield.

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 3, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with the family - communion, but it was Mr. Patterson not Mr. Swenson. Went with Ma & Mrs. G. Loring's until dinner time. Then Dad lost his temper 'cause I have no film in the camera and after place was restored I took a walk - and some walls! Fifty miles an hour - way out to Alice Ford's & a longer way home! Alice showed us her sweater for sale - Mary Malone was there too. She is pretty. Rushed back to Appels thinking I was late & they were all asleep! Such a family! Finally we all went out in kitchen and helped ourselves to whatever we wanted. Mrs. A. there - darling. Phil there & later ^{Bob - goodbye!} played geography.

Labour Day
Wea. MON. SEPT. 4, 1922 Ther.

Alan went off on a motor trip so I will not be killed by him today. Faded around until time to go to V. H. with Ma. I went up to the Appels & will take Mary W. me out to Alice Ford's to see my sweaters. Will buy at one. Came back & started a game of bridge but Phil came & took us all out to guest house for a swim which felt wonderful on this hot day. Phil & Marie make me tired, too, always pinching - why don't they put it have done with it. I was especially invited not to appear at their party tonight with Dick & Doris! So Ma & I went to see Wallace Reid in "The Dictator" - very amusing. I said good-bye to Mary W. today - so sad - he is good.

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 5, 1922 Ther.

Went down town with Ma
ended up in Dad's garage
where they held a family
reunion. I also handed
him a bill - poor Dad. Went
over to Mrs. G's to wait
until lunch time. Came
out to the house and
later Beau + Dad came +
we had the famous
annual family group
taken! Later Gus + I
came out and we got
Susan + Kevin + played
bridge. Beau is not a
brilliant player, but he
was good enough to play.
He wanted to make in
this terrific heat! Later
we had a dinner party
at the club - Jack + Mary
Barrowman, Esther Woods,
and Susan + Kevin + we had
very nice + very good.
Susan + I left then + went
to the Appels to play only
with Alice + Phil + Nellie.

Wea. WED. SEPT. 6, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Bubby - a real one -
just like B. Cut out a linen
dress but my mind seems
to be soaring elsewhere +
had to stop! After lunch
I went up to Nellie's. Only
she + Lucie are there. Alice
was asleep so we played
Russian Rouble until she
awoke. I got beaten - "this
is not my day for bridge."
Then I watched them eat
sundae (I am refusing!)
and we went for a nice
ride in the f.o.d. I kept
along its road for me to
smoke + we discussed most
everything. I went to the Y.W.
with them for supper and
afterward all + I went out
to Miss Fattis + Lucie + Phil
and he alone! We played
bridge with Mingo + Susan
+ Kevin. Very nice. He persuaded
all to stay all night. I read
the extracts from my diary he
kept together - who is a darling.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 7, 1922 Ther.

Ma was sick all night but
well, I didn't know it. My
peeps came - they are beauti-
ful. Well went home & I
polished silver until time
to dress for Mary & Ann's
birthday at the Iris
Club. It was very big but
very nice - Marie's, Sophie's,
Dot, Mops and Lillian Weaver
sat at my table. Then we
played bridge and I
had rather luck - they
no good cards. Was it be-
cause I had on "Bubbi's
dress"? Any way I was
glad when Reese Davis
came to take me to the
picnic - stop to change my
clothes and they - we kept
for Carolyn Fegley - Bubbi's
girl. Duly died but we
got along very well until
Lib Long made remarks.
I was the only girl in swimming
very nice picnic - only few there.
Ruth Packer, Lib & Harry. Two girls
Ridgeway & Jack's came. I worked -
good music.

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 8, 1922 Ther.

Worked hard doing various
chores & felt as if I had
accomplished some thing.
Blair was here so he &
I went down to the K.W.
& lunch together. Ma is
still indisposed. Then Blair
& I went shopping. Every-
thing from started to Victor
records - one of which I
represented to the appeals in
memory of Bubbi! Blair
took a walk & I appar-
ated at the appeals who
seemed glad to see me
as I was "absent" but
accounted for "yester day".
I seemed on a blue linen
dress, my drop in and
walked home with my hand
on their serving & smoking &
thinking. Got home to find
a fine letter from Al. He is
getting better. Jess & Mary
came to dinner with us and
then we went to their apt. to
play bridge - good. - J.O. won.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 9, 1922 Ther. Wea. SUN. SEPT. 10, 1922 Ther.

got to work on my many books which I haven't touched since I was in Nassau! Some job, too. After lunch Ben went up to the Appels & persuaded Spay to go down town with me. She talked very much about Phil and that she is going to have nothing to do with him! That is so tiresome. Came back & I read Eve Post and Phil came in! Ha, ha. Poor I went home to dress for Katherine's wedding & Peggy Marshall. Went with Ben & the Baymen. It was in our church & very lovely. Then we went to reception at her house. Bridal party peepless but Junior Maxwell & I managed to stir things with confetti. Dancing. After 8 + 9. Left & went up to Appels with them. Phil didn't

see as never left early this morning. Went to church with the family. Trying to have Mr. Swornly back. Went up to the Appels until Ben came for me in Jack's old Dodge. We went out to the Sun-dial Tea house and rode around. But there until our chicken & waffle dinner was ready. It was delicious. Lots of fun dining out with my Ben. He bought me some cigarettes. Went to his apt. & Elvitt & Bill Williams came. I had to send them off so Ben & I were alone at John & Louisa's as usual. He went there & stayed long - spent most of the time reading a scrap book of Remond's poems etc! Good B. I miss you tonight! Went up to Appels & supper - they missed me! Talked on Mrs. Brown's blue!

Wea. MON. SEPT. 11, 1922 Ther.

Packed and got into a
bad humor over it - I
ought to be getting used to
it by now - perhaps it
was the card from Dorothy
when I wanted a letter
that made me mad. I
did a little shopping
and went down to
to "spit" on her baby's
pictures. She's still in a
bad humor or about to
be. She & I got into
the Ford and went out to
Dad's farm to gather
mint. We lay there under
the trees by the water and
talked & talked and she
by & by got me into a
wonderful humor. On the
way to supper we got just
before who was motioned
down for us - just as dear
as ever. Dad bragged to
me in front of her!! of
appears for last game of
they were drinking, Paul, too

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 12, 1922 Ther.

Mary & Nell came to see me
start - hated to say bye-bye.
We were quite crowded, Ma,
Pa Beau, Aunt L & me & looking
to charter, & tons of baggage.
The train wouldn't work
so Dad whistled. We had
lunch at the Jean Harris
in Harrisburg. Mary let
some post cards and sent
them to Bubbie, Ruthie & Phil &
Mary & Nell! On the long
lonely drive to Bellefonte
I sat silent making up
stories about me & Bubbie.
I did not get a letter from
him today - I wonder just
how much his mood has
changed since the last letter.
Arrived here to find Mary
very fat and an adorable
baby in her arms - Billy and
he really is lovely. I'm going to
love him. Skender after dinner
Beau, Ted, Mary & I started to
play bridge when Hedy appeared.
The boys relived! (sigh) just a

Wea. WED. SEPT. 13, 1922 Ther.

got up at seven thirty and
ate a huge breakfast!
Then I watched Mary wash
& nurse Billy - he certainly
is cute. Heurilla came in
and we all went down
down. Sent a post card to
all! I my packet and
during lunch on foot on
porch & started writing
a letter. I am not going
to eat lunch on any more!
Then I went with Fred
- Mary to see this new
house. It is going to be
very attractive. Then
washed my hair and
set on lawn with Heurilla
to dry it. Her. does her best
to antagonize me! But for
Mary's sake I shall try to
avoid any quarrels. After
dinner, Mary & I, together
had a little chat while we
sewed and then we played
bridge with Beau & Fred. In
the evening I got beaten. Not very much.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 14, 1922 Ther. *

Letter from Bubbie?? Not until
after I had taken a long
walk & gone thru the
match factory with Beau.
Then I came home to find
the nurse and a card from
D. saying "Really?" - answers
to that of Sept. 2. Also a letter
with only a number about
my yachts! So during
lunch I wrote to him &
told him he could come to
see me here - even in
winter - what if he comes?
Then Ma, Beau & I drove
with woodies to Lyndale to
meet Uncle Fred. again.
Made up a box of Bubbie's
letters. Bubbie's mother called
me up asking me to go
to a dance at Mela Park.
So after dinner we did apple
and Ellis's mother came for me
in a Ford. H. took Ellis, Beau
nurse & danced with her all
the evening. Beau went
down with Fred & Mary & came
home with us. I didn't get out.

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 15, 1922 Ther.

I stayed in bed without
breakfast. My voice was
finally with a letter
from Aunt Mary's friend
came in to see me in bed
and Mary stayed while
dressed. Late lunch or
breakfast. In the after-
noon I pulled threads
to hemstitch. My blue quilt
Helen came + we took the
baby up to Mary to nurse.
Later we walked up to
see the puffers to see Mrs. S.
But only Bobbie was at
home, so she played
bridge with us. Left in
to see Mrs. Lingley - and
Hugh. It is Aunt Fred's
day so we had a dinner
cake etc. Afterwards Mary
+ I persuaded Beant, Fred
to play bridge and then
Hugh + Scottie came in. So
the septus all sang songs
several times then Hugh +
Scottie, Beant, Fred + Mary for a ride.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 16, 1922 Ther.

Up early again - watched the
baby's bath and then
for a while before lunch.
Took our family snapshot
and then went shopping in
the car with Mrs. Whitson.
I call on the Cassin's Bay. In
the afternoon Helen came down.
The boys went riding and
we three girls sat on a sofa
for a plan for going up.
We had a little Hugh to
see us but he made a date
for afterwards as we felt
+ told him not to come. In-
stead we invited Father (the
family on a picnic) and
when he arrived we
welcomed him into Beant's
room with some of our dresses.
We three put on our
taxidors, but they wouldn't
dance until after dinner - so
old they said. But, then, they
were a scream - horrible
naughty painted creatures. We
were all singing - never sang so

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 17, 1922 Ther.

Went to Sunday School with
Heinie and had to teach
some bad little boys. Then
I went to church and
sang in the choir - some-
thing as I was the only soprano
with Mrs. Pable, a good deal to
them. I went with Hugh +
Fred to get a bottle of water
from the Jordan River with
which to baptize the baby.
which great event, occurred
right after lunch. I was
not asked to be a god-
mother - Aunt F. + Heinie
were - but - ? ? ? It seems to
be giving him gifts. Later
Becky + Mary + I went to the
club with Fred + watched
him play golf. Maureen +
Horn, Mary's cousins, came
to supper with us - they
were very nice. Beau had
to leave at 8:15 - went to
station to see him off. So,
I had small visit with
Beau + smoked until bedtime.

Wea. MON. SEPT. 18, 1922 Ther.

Got card from Bubbie - still out
west, and I was so nervous
about mine of Sept. 14. After
Mary had the baby dressed
I suggested playing him
in a walk. So we
started up to hill and
eventually got to the top,
to the big house. They
invited us to stay to
luncheon which we did.
A rather funny really did,
but I only watched them
eat. Hugh was there - why
doesn't he cause me the
rightest gives any more?
Later we came home
expecting to find Phil, but
no. Went down town with
Heinie + then took a long
backy drive with the
family and thought on
my usual subjects. Family
out to dinner, too. Fred,
Mary + Heinie + I used
supper. I played bridge.
Later started "This Freedom"

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 19, 1922 Ther.

Went with Ma + the Aunt
in the car on some errands
and then a little ride. While
they ate lunch I wrote
a few letters - Al, Blanche
and Nan Beebe - trying to
peep into my future - it
seems so sort of amusing
just now. Fiddled around
with Mary, smoking,
until it was time to go
up to her - was tea party
+ help me. But by the
time we got there every
thing was stirred and we
had only to eat. Later we
crossed the street and
inspected her house - per
don, think of it - out-
lets where she has to
stay! Not for mine!
Hugh + Nevin + Leathie came
in - Nevin, I went to a
band, but the rest follow-
ed in Hugh's Ford + we
finally got in + followed
band and acted like fools.

Wea. WED. SEPT. 20, 1922 Ther.

Started out early to Williams
port in the car with Ma,
Uncle Fred + Aunt Louise. A
wonderful road all the
way. This is the day I was
supposed to see Burdick -
where is he? Went shopping
ran into Mrs. Putt +
Mrs. Forsman!! While
they sat at lunch I wrote
the following notes I wrote
letters - a great long one to
Louise and a very terse to B.
Then we had a nice
silent ride home. Mary
welcomed me with the
news that hell had called
up for a game + that Budgie
wanted to drive up + take
me back!!! Drills galore.
Had to argue lengthily with
the family but finally I
called up + told her to
come! Hugh came to dinner.
Fred + I had a rough talk
and then we four went to see
John + Mary + more in other cars.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 21, 1922 Ther.

Tried to collect my thoughts to pack but Bubbie & Tull arrived at a little after 11 and then! At first I was so weak I had to sit down every two minutes. Tull came up stairs & we talked a blue streak - to all my girl, too. She likes them & they like her but that is not unnatural. After a rather upset lunch - Aunt L. having to meet Phil - Mule, Ted and I went out - B. me & Tull in front seat. It was a perfect day for that lovely lake drive. Got here at 1:30 in time for dinner - at the Appels, Bureau. Kordy, it is nice to see them all again and B. is so dear that every thing seems bright now. B. gave me cigarette holder!! Went to see Ted Stone in "Top Top" - very good - B. & I sat down. Came home & talked etc till late.

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 22, 1922 Ther.

I was started to sleep with me but deserted in middle & night. Charlotte & George Appel came in while I was eating breakfast. George is getting better looking but - no emotions here for me. I went down town with me and we went up to see Kate. Bubbie came to lunch and afterwards we wanted to go swimming but finally decided on the movies. B. & I were left alone for a while - etc. Then Henry Snyder came in & later Lattie & George so we all went to see Oscar Wilde's "Woman of no Importance". I was restless & teased B. Lattie is very amusing about B. & me. Came back and played bridge. B. stayed to dinner. Kate came in & tried to persuade me to spend 2 more nights with her, but no. Then B. & I were alone again but at first something was the matter and it was awful. Finally B. took me on a walk & relieved all my fears away. Then! Damn him! ^{we really should} but we must not.

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 23, 1922 Ther.

Marie & I talked so late that it was hard to get up. Went with Nell for my skirt & then packed & dressed. Bubbie came & George & Kate so we went down town for me. Sent telegram to Aunt & to meet me. And then B. began to coax me to stay and got me very upset so that is the end he sent another telegram. Hurrah! his will is stronger than mine! After lunch at the apples & some kisses we two went with Sam & Phil to see an F.M. football game - the first of the season. Stopped at Louis & John's for the children to see "Hurly Burly". We came to dinner here again and afterward Charlotte & Jerry came. B. asked C. to go with us tomorrow - Mrs. A. by appointment but I didn't need it - and she said she can't go. Well, B. sat (+ lay) in dining room after lunch by a stray cat! "It's well for us in a democracy" B. Bubbie on

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 24, 1922 Ther.

Got up soon after six to go to the train with the girls. Train came late so we had nice last talk. Went back with Mrs. G. & packed & talked to her until Bubbie came for me. We got Kate & Dick & drove up to Harrisburg. He took me down to the train there & kissed me good-bye and then every thing got black & I ached. Sat still till I finally woke up, wondering what time it was. Hurried into dining car - across the only woman among a lot of men! I smoked a cigarette and soon we pulled into Rock Haven. No one to meet me!! Went in a few minutes. Phil & Jerry & Kate drove up & brought me home. No holding! Phil, Mary & I drove up to Pottsville. Phil & I drove alone & dropped me at B. & his Bubbie Whitney! He left the supper & we went to sleep at last - I, Fred & Mary & Bubbie.

Wea. MON. SEPT. 25, 1922 Ther.

Kept late and they appeared
me by putting baby Billy
in bed with me - gave me
the queerest sensation - a
sort of premonition of the future.
Mary + I went down town
+ talked about Bubbie. In
the afternoon wrote to
Mrs. Apple. She caught me
cussing in Mary's room so
now I have her permission
again. He isn't driving
+ I stop to see Mary's
maid to be. As usual
I sat + talked
about Bubbie. Do I always
think like this when I have
a day? I went down to
dinner room with Elliot
Bud. Hugh, Marie, her friend
Frances + all. Scottie + Fred +
Mary were also there. I got
supper. sat there + talked +
couldn't tell I was really meeting
big Hugh + I went out to get
at stars. Bud tried to write
me on way home but he, Bubbie

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 26, 1922 Ther.

Woodie drove Mary, Marie, Frances
Hall + me out to the club
where we tried to play
golf. I was nervous at
first but they are not so
awfully much better than
I am. Wrote to - no, I didn't,
I couldn't decide to whom
to write. At two thirty I
went with Aunt + Ma
in the car to Philipsburg.
Was a beautiful drive -
I enjoyed every minute.
We stop at the Philips
hotel. After dinner Mary +
I went upstairs to "look
after the baby" + enjoyed
our cigarettes + intimate
conversation. Then Frances
came + told us about her
children's aid work - most
interesting. Why don't I do
good like that? Later we
played bridge with Fred
+ Hugh came in too. Mary
tried to say house with
me but I am too busy.

Wea. WED. SEPT. 27, 1922 Ther.

Happy birthday Mimi! She
& Frances came down
early to see the baby's
bath. We sat around &
then went supper.
Dad left - the rest took
him to the train at 10:15.
I have a frightful head-
ache and feel queer.
Left while Fred & Mary
were there. Mary came up to thank
Buddie for his cigarettes &
she looked around read-
ing my diary - But I did
not seem to care. She dis-
covered, however, that I felt
the same way, when I left
Anson as when I left Bob.
We played Russian
Banks & took care of the
baby. After dinner we had
our usual smoke & talk.
Then I finished "Sargata
St." & she went to bed.
Cousins Ray were there
and it was a quiet
peaceful evening.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 28, 1922 Ther.

Got to work on a waist
for me & succeeded in
getting it all sewed up be-
fore they had finished their
lunch. Then, accidentally
threw my self on the bed
and the first thing I
knew Ma was waking
me. So Mervetta & I went
down to the P.O. and Mary
joined us to go up to
Mimi's house. Had lunch
& read "Life" until Fred
came to cross the street
& inspect the building of
their house. Walked down
the hill with a cart. I am
being friendly toward the
whole make world today.
Went over to get a whole cart
baskets & admired the babies.
After supper went with
Dad & Mimi & Mervetta
to see a dance to see
if Mimi. Enjoyed it all.
Dad's petting, although
it would not compare with

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 29, 1922 Ther.

Washed some stockings & then
Heinie came & she & Mary & I
set out for the lime quarry.
First we saw Paul's
works in his chemist office
and then Buddie took us
over the rest of the works &
way down 400 ft in the
mine. It was marvelous.
In the afternoon I got
a dandy letter from Nell
just as I was writing
to her - so mine goes much
more enthusiastic - dear
old Nell. Heinie & I went
down town & then Mary & I
went driving with an
elder. We sat out in front
seat. After a delicious
goose dinner Mary & I
seemed to be left alone so
we went up in the sky
& played Russian Bank
& crunched & sang & acted
simple generally. But we
had to go home so I read
J. O. Curwood's "Country Beyond"

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 30, 1922 Ther.

No mail from Buddie - is he
really so unkind after all?
Mary & I tried in bed with
the nurse. I washed my
hair & sat out on the tennis
court with Billy & then I
brought him in & "changed" him
& he had a beautiful time playing
with my hair. Oh, Billy, when
you grow up! In the afternoon
Fred took Mary & me up to
the 4th football game. We
were in a hall of a wood &
didn't say a word. The game
was splendid, altho it was
so hot the players took off
their jerseys!! Had a soda
& then game home. Then
Mary & I were away for dinner
so I got much Fred talking
- about the shorts of mine!
Mary & I signed because I could
so sweet & innocent. I love
black that way. Then I
wanted to get Fred to play
bridge but Fred didn't so I
played Russian Bank.

Wea.

SUN. OCT. 1, 1922

Ther.

Stayed in bed till time to rush
off to church - I sat in
the chair again & tried to
look beautiful to make up for
my lack of voice. Hugh
came up to the house &
tried to help him a la Lillian
Leitzel. After dinner I got a
letter from Dad, from Phil &
from Bubbie! Praises be! What
a mail - oh, Bubbie - e-e-e!
For a while I thought my feeling
for him had kept - but it
slowly ebbed back - I don't
know why. Mary & I looked
around all afternoon with
a combination of making
sandwiches, snacking & read-
ing. Then we dressed & Ted
& she & Neenie & Hugh & Bud &
Ellis & I went to Bud's cabin in
Fishing Creek to eat our supper.
Hugh & I roughed up & then
I slept & put my face down on the
corner of table. Lordy, it nearly
killed me & I cried much to my
shame. Neenie was dead & Ted &
every one. Hugh & I was sorry & so

Wea.

MON. OCT. 2, 1922

Ther.

Had a nervous time preventing
Ma from seeing my red
bruised back. Poor Mary is
in bed but she got up
later. I cut out a shirt
waist as long as my
aching back would allow
me to. Neenie was here, too.
She & Mary disappeared
but I didn't care - merely
fell asleep in library. After
lunch Mary & Ted up & took
me to the doctor with them,
but I'm O.K. Then I finished
my book on the tennis
court and went driving
with Ma & Aunt K. to State
College & around admiring
the wonderful autumn
colors. Thought of what I'll
write to Pa. After supper (Mrs.
Montgomery there) Hugh came
to "hold my hand" & I
also had a date with Bud
but I got away with it - as
Mary in bed, Ted & Bud
just brought me at good bridge.

Wea. TUES. OCT. 3, 1922 Ther.

Mary is still in bed. Nellie
came to go down town
with me today I bought
wedding presents for
glady & Virginia. Ticker
sat with Mary & smoked
while she ate her lunch.
Then I wrote to these
two brides-elect and to
Emily Linard. Read to
Mary - Sat. eve. Post - and
then, with two printer-
rupted papers placed of me
sat in the library to
write to Purdie-Lover &
some long time later it
was, too! But I don't believe
will like it especially. By
now I'd love to be with
my ~~now~~ After dinner
sat with Mary until 10:30
by called - talked & then until
Fred & Hugh came home - then
we all talked until we went
up to the sheppers to play
bridge. Dear little Mrs. Shepper
made coffee for us like old times.

Wea. WED. OCT. 4, 1922 Ther.

Phew! Am I on the sea or not?
I must have eaten some-
thing bad for I certainly am
sick! Slept all morn-
ing on Mary's couch. Then
ate apple dumplings for
lunch - felt much
better! Played Russian
Pamper with Mary. Made
the baby's formula and
went down with her
& Aunt L. It is as warm
as a day in June. I wish
it were June - I do not
like the fall with its un-
certainty for this family!
Not what could be above
what than to know what
was going to happen next
week!!? Returned parcel to
Mrs. Martin & admired the
babies again. After dinner
Fred & I went up to the
sheppers - played bridge
with Betty & Nellie. Pete
shepper just home, dropped
in - with his usual wit.

Wea. THUR. OCT. 5, 1922 Ther.

Feeling peppy today - got
a lot of long-neglected
work off my hands.
Minnie and I went
down town to buy an
a hat. She used an
abstract. For the afternoon
I pulled threads in a
collar till it was nearly
blind. Mary was getting
up again. Later she &
I went driving with
her & Aunt F. - around
town & into village. Hugh
went down to Lawrence
today - just on business.
The family bought but
to dinner yet. I had
a gorgeous time & working.
Fred was rather misop-
tious and wouldn't let
us go Fred to play
bridge, so Mary & I
played Russian Bank
and when I went to sleep
I forgot I was sitting
card on card, card on card.

Wea. FRI. OCT. 6, 1922 Ther.

Started off early with Ma
Aunt F. and Uncle F. in the
car to Montgomery where
we looked at davenports
in a factory, none to our
liking so we started
back. Stop pay at
Williamsport for lunch.
Too much did not eat
and was greatly tempted
to write to B. & S. again.
But I was tired & sleeping
in instead. We went to
a furniture store there
and found just the
davenport & chairs Aunt
F. & I had in mind of
Uncle F. bought in. I
see a great future for
me in that davenport
when it is in Fred & Mary's
house!! Oh, lordy, yes!!
After dinner I went to
home down & took Mary
time to see Lou Moore in
from ground. Yes. When we came
out here & looked at the davenport

Wea.

SAT. OCT. 7, 1922

Ther.

Finished part of my hair ^{cutting}
 + pulled threads for the net-
 in Aunt's room with Jim & Ma.
 Then I got dressed to go up
 to see what best getting along
 with Hugh. Judge Dingley &
 Elsie & Fred went with us.
 It was raining, but we
 went early and sat in the
 covered stand. Hugh is
 adorable, calls me a little
 demon of the jungle - due to
 my leopard. He's sweet
 and my temperament, just
 somewhat like Bubbe's.
 "demoralized" madona
 better. After dinner we waited
 for Hugh to come, and
 he came. He said he
 took us to Hugh - just as
 Hugh arrived. We fooled
 around, kissing and putting
 our cheeks together & sticking
 our tongues. Most un-
 sentimental. Mary retired & sat
 & Hugh & I ate and Hugh
 kissed me early. He is so

Wea.

SUN. OCT. 8, 1922

Ther.

Slept late & made a mad
 rush to church & the
 choir. Again I prayed that
 I might hear from Bubbe
 and again it was answered
 & I got a lovely letter.
 After dinner, Mary & I got
 ready to take a walk
 & then it rained and soon
 we could go & we picked
 up Isabel, Fredericks and
 scrambled thru Bramble
 fields. Went over to the
 shop - bunch of flowers
 there, & sp. at picnic &
 got us to come down
 here to supper. Mary, Hugh
 & I went and played bridge
 with Hugh & Elsie & other
 except in also Mary, Aunt
 & Uncle F. - I could have
 gone up in smoke!! But
 we kept on playing. Then
 we went to supper. Downing
 around Hugh's neck - Peter
 tried to kiss me - Scottie is a
 scream - stayed all night

Wea. MON. OCT. 9, 1922 Ther.

Uneasy five minutes while I
thought of big splendid Hugh
upstairs in his bed - but
slept it off. He was gone
when Neenie & I came down
to breakfast. Helped her
with the beds. Then we
came down here and looked
around before going down
town to buy a little packet
which we filled with fruit
& telly pop & a cigar & gave
it to Betty at the bank.
We all nearly died laughing
during luncheon. I packed
so it seems I must go
back with the - yes - too.
Mary & I examined the silver -
(see back memo) and went
up to Neenie's. She talked & I
sampled every thing in kitchen
and then built a fire & sat
in her lap & we talked religion.
After supper Peter's mother
came in to see me. Hugh & Neenie
came to play bridge with Mary &
& I was mad and we joined people.

Wea. TUES. OCT. 10, 1922 Ther.

It is raining - rejoice! I
can not go to the today!
I tried to draw a picture
of the baby smiling. Neenie
held him and he howled
so I did quite a good one
of Mary. (after luncheon
which I am bored!) Mary &
I tried to draw a "deus-
ex-machina" and
two cakes, you know. &
later we played Russian
Bank, took the baby over
to all cousin Mary &
then walked in the rain
to see if her house is still
there! - they are so slow
about getting it ready.
After supper Ellis dropped
in & that night & then
Cathy & Peter! Quite a
gathering & I read Mary
& Ellis a bridge. Later we
had cake & gingerale in the
kitchen. Hugh stayed long
after every one left & he said
he & I argued & was so much

Wea. WED. OCT. 11, 1922 Ther.

It is cloudy but we are going home any way. Went over to say good-bye to cousin Mary. Heine came down to say good-bye to me - feeling very sorry - fat. Aunt Josephine & Ma packed into the bureau and boat in front with Woody and off we started - stop at match factory to say good-bye to the kids - left about 11. We ate lunch by a dear little stream. The road was hugely familiar & suggestive of Sunday & Sept. 21. We got to the after noon & were welcomed by Miss Lattie. Went shopping. Dad is, as usual, queer toward Aunt K. I talk her & Ma & me. & the memoirs - Guy Boates Foot in the "masquerade" after supper. Then, to bed & sleep with me. Not full.

Wea. THUR. OCT. 12, 1922 Ther.

Aunt K. & I are good bed-fellows. We did a little shopping and then went to rolled on toward Vt. I wish I were going back - to Hugh & Lottie & the kids & Bud & Pete. I wasn't going to let any one reason was sick - but I went to see Lottie. I'm glad to learn that she doesn't care much of the college. Ma & I had to eat at a confectionary as the sun & V.W. are over my with a convention. Then I'm packed & later Lottie & I went for a walk, a talk & a massage. After dinner went up to see Mrs. Apple - the house is so still & empty. The Dr. - dear his heart pierced me! I talked & for a long time, with a heart aching for the dear summer. She is very dear and shall be there after.

Wea. FRI. OCT. 13, 1922 Ther.

I'm already back at my old
lazy habit of sleeping late.
Got up and tried to mend
many of my clothes.
Then I went in to Aunt
Ellie's to have needle
soup with her. She was
invited to stay at Miss
Pattie's. I had a lovely
time and was very
pleased with myself
because Dad enjoyed
it - there is nothing I
admire like adaptability.
Then I met Charley &
Kate & spent a hopping
with them, stopping to
say good-bye to the family
lizard. Went back to Kate's
where I ate & I smoked
& we all talked until midnight.
After supper I came
home & wrote to Beau,
Phil & Edie de Bremond.
Then I turned up to
play Russian Rummy & then
I ate & watched us

Wea. SAT. OCT. 14, 1922 Ther.

Hi, how I wanted a letter from Dad
but I got one from Hugh only. Two
nice. Picked a dress to go with the
Ross eschewing & me to Miss
Daisy Gubb's large luncheon
for the reading class at Mt.
Hope. I was only young to go
but Miss Lily Beall & Miss
Brooks were there both of
whom I like very, very much.
It was a lovely meal
about twenty guests. After
ward I walked around &
played with Tugie the dog.
Came home to eat where Dad
& I met Dad with Mr. & Mrs.
Crispus, whom we knew in
Bermuda. He is the funniest
man I've ever known. Mr.
Schroeder took my three ladies
to see Dick Bartlemas in
"Loring" - very good. My & I
went & were & held my
hand. A strange man in the aisle
tried to talk my soul till I
moved!! Took Mrs. C. to the
Towers House where they are our guests.

* Wea. SUN. OCT. 15, 1922 Ther.

Felt rather and at the last minute decided not to go to church - read over some letters & wrote a few. Then Ma & Dad & the brothers in their car came for me. We drove to the farm & around that I could not enjoy it as I would have liked to because of my awful cramps. We all had a rather misty feel at the club and then the brothers left. I stop at the apples on my way. Dear Mrs. A. told, having no maid now the girls. Came home to enjoy my cramps in solitude. Ma came & gave me some gin so that I was able to try to read "My own Japan" by Julian & met. But finally I gave up hope of peace & went to bed hugging water bottle.

Wea. MON. OCT. 16, 1922 Ther.

Slept late, but felt quite peppy when I was finally awoke and proceeded to rip my serge dress. Ma & I lunched at the V. V. & then went to the office after where I dug up some "notes & old lace" to do the my poverty-stricken body. And we, knowing we looked for a hat. I came home and altered & pressed a bit then lay down, & I started at the last moment I wrote a letter to Aunt Annie and then dressed to go with Joe Brinkman & Beulah Chapter, after dinner, to Charlotte to play bridge. We were early so drove a bit first. Later much of the conversation was on politics which I hate & which put me into a low mood.

Wea. TUES. OCT. 17, 1922 Ther.

got mail from Molly & Mary - so different & yet both so dear to me... Ma & I worked hard on the rearranging of my wardrobe. After lunch we did a little shopping then went up to Katis' & after a surprise we went to Mary's shop to have our dresses fitted. Mrs. Wade, the manager, was very enterprising for us and sold me a lipstuck, which I have long wished for. Then Kate & I went back to our house where, as usual, I sat so much on my uppers. Read "Asia" at P. M. till time to meet the family at the club for supper. Came right home - I have the old lust for reading that I have not had for four or five years! Why?

Wea. WED. OCT. 18, 1922 Ther.

Quite disappointed at my being no letter from Russia. I don't want him to stop yet. Scrubbed my arse & wore it. After lunch Ma & I slipped as usual and accomplished about as little. Then went up to Katis where I found Lottie, too & all in a silly convivial frame of mind. I joined in and when we went down town anyone following us could have thought we had lost our senses! But why grow old at 80? Went to "Golden Cup" for tea. Went back with Kate & read Rupert Brooke's poetry to us. "My poetry?" "No, what has got into you?" asks Elvira. Talked at to Miss F. Calder in P. M. before supper time & afterwards went home & read "Myotensies Japan Truly"

Wea. THUR. OCT. 19, 1922 Ther.

Dreamt about B. all night so we
not our pride to receive a
savings, ranting letter from him.
I saved + ripped and no
sewed + ripped. Finally
we went out to lunch.
On meeting aunt May at
the P.M. afterwards we
went looking for rooms for
grammar + I opted in to the
poor sup Mrs. Appel, running
fun tent. They went up to
Katie - she informed me that
Bubbe is in town!! I almost
got sick at my stomach
with excitement. Kate called
me up for bridge tonight with
Phil Doug + friends. Who is friend
even Ma + Dad were betting
that I knew it is B. Kate
took a lovely walk + refresh.
after supper I went out +
I dressed + was ready when
B. + Phil came for me. We
rode, played bridge + then
B. + I rode - I opt - I'm as
glad he's here and oh, why did I

Wea. FRI. OCT. 20, 1922 Ther.

Dreamt B died + I drove us both
over a fenceless rail road bridge
ugh! What a nightmare,
but I had an awful stomach
+ sleeplessness. Damn!
Washed my hair during
the morning and after
lunch Bubbe came
for me at the P.M. Accord-
ing to Ma's orders we got
a third - Kate - and drove
out to a mob race
where we parked + gave
Kate a lesson in technique.
Poor Kate - we are afraid
but it is Ma's fault.
Then we got Phil +
drove a bit more.
During supper I thought
of marrying B! He said
he would stay with his
family tonight but rather
expected him to call up.
Margaret Hocking - old coach-
man's wife came to see Ma.
Wrote to tell Mary, Mrs. Ellett
M. Bates + them. Some about art.

Wea. SAT. OCT. 21, 1922 Ther.

So the third "21" Bubbie & I are together again! All morning I served & listened to Miss Lottie & Ma talk of B. & thought of him incessantly myself. Then Ma & I went to lunch but I wasn't hungry & couldn't eat a thing - that worried her & she was dear & made me comfy lying down. But, alone, I got to thinking of B. & why he didn't call me up and get myself or work up calling Bubbie Bubbie that I was just about ready to burst out when he did call up. He came for me & we took a ride. I was feeling shaky & he rather quiet but it was nice & we talked & it was nice. Later - in cold blood again I decided I don't love him but when he came to take me to the movies I didn't remonstrate when we went to the river & parked in a lovely spot. It was heavenly. B. was wonderful & I love him awfully.

Wea. SUN. OCT. 22, 1922 Ther.

Got Pat to go to church with me as Dad is sick & Ma is playing nurse. We met Charlotte & walked home with her. Then I went up to the Barrens & have dinner - Ma was there, too. It was very hard to sit beside Bubbie & keep a straight face. After a while they went & B. & I got Phil & Lottie & started out for a ride. Then we decided to go to Phila. for supper!! And we went to a cute little tea house "Spread Eagle" just all the way into Phila. Bubbie was even nicer than usual & I was just bubbling over with happiness. He showed me a "safety". Phil & Lottie were acting a load, but I was content just to be so near to B. But - when we got home the families were in an uproar. After many storms, they allowed us to go until 11!! We went where we were last night - but I had an awful feeling that I don't love B. & he seemed cool - oh, I don't know.

Wea. MON. OCT. 23, 1922 Ther.

Got awake with a contented
feeling to be without Bubbie.
Got to work on my pile of
clothes again. After lunch
at V. W. with Ma I went
up to Chas. Lattie's. In a
short time we went over
to Kate's but found as
usual, she had to go down
town. Then we went
back to Lattie's - dead tired
and tried to play three
handed bridge. We were
each very silly & the old
dumb game ridiculous. I
told them I don't love B +
yet to my own harm -
but I laughed when I
said it. Was called to me
to go to Miss Alice Givins
& supper. John Lattie called
good! - I was going out. But
I came home early & sat
downstairs alone & made
up a seven verse poem to
B - wishing Happy Birthday!
So I don't love him - what?

Wea. TUES. OCT. 24, 1922 Ther.

Got a friendly letter from
Hugh - no thrills - I think
only thru with thrills. Ma
went away & I had to wait
till Dad got up so I started
in to draw a "dramatized
Madonna" - even really for
B. It started well. Then
I went for Lattie to lunch
with me but she couldn't
it & I was mad! Ate
alone & then slept - still
early so I slept in to
see Mrs. Appel. When I
left the dog followed me &
gave me various propositions.
Was glad to meet Kate for
moral support! We met
Charlotte - without car which
was a blow and again
I went over town shopping.
When Ma & I returned from
supper Theodore Appel called
me up & came for me to go
in & play bridge with him
& Mrs. A. & Phil. It was just
bore - but, oh, for Bubbie.

Wea. WED. OCT. 25, 1922 Ther.

Got letter from Nell & the first
thing I knew I was crying!
How silly the girl was that?
Couldn't get settled to any
work. Got Lattie by phone
chick lunch with me so
I met her at the hospital
& discovered she didn't want
to. When I was very silly
again - I almost cried &
she saw it & was kind
but when she went in the
house for a moment I got
out of the car & walked
rapidly toward her car
while I had a good cry.
A nice policeman talked to
me & named the blue pretty
fish & how the reservoir works.
Then I went to lunch alone,
better. But Ma & I argued very
expensive eat. she had been with
Lattie on my porch! I went
home & except for going to Kandie's
to eat with Ma, was there
all - Oh, no, Miss Lattie & I went
to see Wallace Reid in "Nice People" and

Wea. THUR. OCT. 26, 1922 Ther.

Happy Birthday, Bubbie! But
I have not the old time warm
feeling at the thought of you.
Ma went to Phila. with Mrs.
Hartman as I had wished
to go. Dad then spent another
fine (fine) and had a
delightful morning playing
horse & trying to sketch.
Got Kate to go to V.W.
with me & then we walked
out here carrying baskets
for Dad! as he was
sleeping went back
with Kate & after a
little shopping we
lunched at her house.
She tried to make me mad
by saying nasty things
about Bubbie but it
only stirred up some thing
yet near to the old
feeling. Came home, only
to twist my ankle & go all
the way back to supper alone.
Bandaged foot & head. Then
letter came in, asked me to go home
Oh, God!

Wea. FRI. OCT. 27, 1922 Ther.

My foot still quite quite a little - hobbled around. The nurse doing various little chores. After lunch I went up to Katie. She had to go down town & Lattie came to go with her as I could not on account of my ankle. I went across the street however, to call on Lattie. Lattie and I discovered later that she had moved! So I came back to Katie's room & smoked & read "Glimpses of the Moss" by Edith Wharton - it is the story of a poor rich girl like me! Still Kate didn't return & I began to be filled with thoughts of Lattie. When she came I left & after dinner at the club went alone in a car & read about Japan until she came to play Banquet. I wish I were married.

Wea. SAT. OCT. 28, 1922 Ther.

When the postman rang, I looked for a letter from Jo - but when the first time it failed, and when that meant the old paper is gone, or the letter behind it. Filled my velvet dress. Mrs. Glimmer is home and brightened our lunch again. Had a short before going out alone. There is a ball game & a tea by Rodney Buchanan to which I had no one to take me, but truly I do not mind. Lattie, yesterday had no one but Lattie she was at school today - she really does mind. Here it, anywhere she I should weep - not carcase!! I told, I was busy sewing - got an awfully interesting fit on and Ma kept me. Occasionally, when I remembered, I thought of B. too many days like today, never, get on my nerves.

Wea. SUN. OCT. 29, 1922 Ther.

Went to church with family.
Miss Lily Beall asked us
to motor this afternoon -
nice. Met Charlotte &
walked up to Kate's with
her - a pocket & Mrs. Beall
walked in on us! After
lunch Ma & I came out
here to get ready for Miss
Beall - but when she
came, who should come
also, but Sam Little!
Who of his own I could
hardly go and I think
he realized it - so I
got ready for him and
was nice and we had
a right good time. Miss
Tracy was there, so I rode
with her. We went to Mt Hope,
which was only a bridge
& had tea & John & I walked
around the lovely grounds.
Later in evening David was
in at home when Hugh was
dropt in & we talked & really
enjoyed talking to him.

Wea. MON. OCT. 30, 1922 Ther.

Got up - at last feeling
entirely out that brown
silk dress - and did so,
successfully. After lunch
I started up to Kate's
and met Lattie and
walked miles on a
board with her. Then
we went to Kate's and
played three-handed
bridge. In order not to
overdo we put up odds
on it and of course
I had to get foolish in
the end and lose! Ma
was at Mrs. Bruneman's
so I got some sympathy
from her & we all went
down town & gauded.
After dinner - rolls &
tea for me, including Ma
& I went to see Harold
Boy & in "Grandma's Boy"
- very funny - and Louella
Salvadge in "Primitive
Love" - very cute. But I was
not over-entertained - I tried

Wea. TUES. OCT. 31, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Blau - nice, but
not what I was looking
for, subconsciously, I
think! Worked on my
dress again. In the
afternoon I went up to
Mrs. Appels - nice chat
with her, then rang Mrs.
Bartman's door in vain to
deliver a book. Finally I
reached Kate's & found
Lottie & Kate answering them-
selves in flats top story
room. It is what our old
billiard room used to be.
We played bridge & Emily
Ann and came in with an
adorable baby. We all
four went to market &
went home with big &
little Emily! After supper
I went up to the apples
where I met Phil - we
bought some cigarettes &
then settled down to play
duplicate bridge with Dr.
& Mrs. Appel! It was great!!

Wea. WED. NOV. 1, 1922 Ther.

Still no mail - it is fun
my how people forget
me - Al, Nan, Blauco - all
of them - & Pauline. Tried
to work and succeeded
only in dyeing a blue lace.
Went down town - met
Tony & Kate - the latter
waited while I sent to
dentist & then we went
in to see Miss Nona
Brown's new book shop.
Very nice, indeed. I went
home with Kate & a
very good lunchbox. When
Charles came we took
Lottie & went out to the
field at the end of Orange
street. Read Rupert
Brooke's poems. After sup-
per Lottie got the guitar.
Dick's place in a bridge
game at her house. Phil
& Kate & Lottie & me!!!
But we had loads of fun
- talking over the summer!
and Phil was really dear.

Wea. THUR. NOV. 2, 1922 Ther.

David I know whether B. is
not writing to me because I
told him that was a way to
stop thinking about me, or
if he has no desire to?
They say he is coming
home to visit - what time?
I served + went to dentist
after lunch, went to ask
Mrs. Appel to come here to
play bridge tomorrow
but she can't. Went to
Lester's + later went to library
with her + got out a book
on Psychology + Freud's book
on Dreams - Doubtless suggestion.
Then I failed to meet Kate
+ went to Emily's. Edith
Kepler was there, but left.
Kate came in but couldn't
stay. Bought groceries for
Emily - just Jane Hopkins
+ then drank tea Emily so
nicely prepared. Ag came
home. Left to meet Matt
station to meet Grandma, who
didn't come! ^{Borrowed my book}
missed many a. to get in.

Wea. FRI. NOV. 3, 1922 Ther.

Have two good reasons for
dreaming now - first because
it's nearly always about B. +
second, because I like to try to
study it à la Freud! I served
in duo tragedy, then rushed
up to get Kate for lunch.
She wasn't ready, so I
went to the V. + told her
Grandma not to wait for me.
But I waited for Kate -
then we went down town
finally ending up in her
bedroom where Katie
joined us + we bridged +
smoked. Katie left - Kate +
I were amused by Mr. Brinley
at Mrs. Pennington's door, she
in window above! Then I
read Walt Whitman until
she called to ring me to go
to Grandma at V.U. + give
her her supper. Dear Grandma
is getting a bit old. Why is age
so awful? Went home alone
+ served + finally, back acting
settled down to read Freud

Wea.

SAT. NOV. 4, 1922

Ther.

we rushed off to see Grandma
but I stuck by the ship &
stayed all morning. The
clock in Ma's room has
a faint squeal that
sounds like the whistle
in Haegean - was in that
mood when Naomi brought
me a letter from Robbie.
Saw it was coming
as I had meant I got it
from him. Well, he is just
so always but somehow
it all sounded a bit like
a "line." (The letter in the
dream "we were 110° hot but
now 72°" was nice). After
lunch I went to Lottie's
for a while & then washed
my hair, manicured etc as
Robbie may come home.
After supper sat on Mrs.
Weimer's balcony with Ma
& Andrew G. & watched
the huge Republic
parade. Great excitement!
To me it is almost silly. But
Mr & Mrs. Hartman - B. is not coming home.

Wea.

SUN. NOV. 5, 1922

Ther.

Went to church with the
family - communion,
& preacher from China.
After dinner went up
to talk to Mrs. Malone
about going to N. Y. to
study art - she was
most encouraging, and
pushed me to write.
In the way, however, I
kept to see King Apple
who has come to see
to go to. Then, I wrote
to the Art League, Portrait
Classes, 3 Arts Club, K. Flynn,
Zibbie Hill, Mrs. Hunt, Mrs.
D. Sewell. That night I
bring some new and best
back to the apples to supper.
We talk with King & his
mother. Just as we heard
noisy dishes I had come in
& Mrs. A. fed him, too!!!
Bob Goodell came later & we
played geography - Lottie
was in to play for a while.
She walked home with me.

Wea. Mon. Nov. 6, 1922 Ther.

Uta has to visit grandma
all the time and I can't
start much without her.
so when Kate called up I
spent most of the day at
the library where Katie
was. But I believe I'd
have stayed at home
had I known of the
mess that was in
nothing but politics -
+ other ones at that!
We went away out to Upper
town on an errand. In
the afternoon, went to
M. Kattis + Kate came
later + we bridged. But
she left to meet her dear
Dick + Katie + I really
lost our senses at the looking
of some of Democratic cars
coming for parade. After
supper, went up to the
apples - King + I. Russian
Banned till Democratic
parade came - 1 1/2 hrs. long.
Phil watched with us. Like King.

Wea. TUES. Nov. 7, 1922 Ther.

So this is Election Day! Any
things that are entered in
in N. Y. at present
however - wrote to Mayors
Groninger, Allen + Russell
+ our house, the latter two
according to suggestion
from old skin in pump
into today. After lunch got
ring apples + went to look
for evening dress. Tried
some on. Then we went
to see "The Count of Monte
Cristo" - very well done.
Left her to rush home +
dress + then back to
our house for a very good
dinner. Doctor Carpenter
there. Phil came in and
he + I started out to
beat Mrs. Apple + King
at duplicate bridge.
While we played the Dr.
inter. voted his vote with the
elections returns - Great
won + Phil + my man,
Moses, lost home at 12

Wea. WED. NOV. 8, 1922 Ther.

Tried to plan a bridge party.
met Ma down town &
worked in vain for a
party place for us - but
she did help me out
with my bridge game -
so I called up Mrs.
Hartman - asked her
if Bob would play! He
said he would! After
lunch went to Mary
& Mrs. Gloringer & got
duplicating cards
up there & they went to
Katie's - told her about
Bob and when Katie
came we kept it a
secret! Much talk
about the election - Bob
took a walk & made
fudge. Dressed in black
velvet & was all set when
Bob & Katie & Phil came.
In the end Phil & I were just
beaters - good game - every
one in good humor ^{the}

Wea. THUR. NOV. 9, 1922 Ther.

Ma & I rushed down
town & bought me some
very material for my
evening dress - silver
claf. & silver lace over
red satin! & heels!
Ma! Came along &
st. it out. After lunch
went up to Katie's.
We had a snack
before going over to
Katie's where we
played bridge with
Katie & her mother. The
satin needed ironing
all the time for my
dress - & they played
some. herself! took a
walk alone & ^{she}
stumbled & fell flat on
my tummy! I could
like to do that about
every four years - it keeps
us young! After supper
Ma & I came home
& played Russian Bank
& went to bed early ^{for a}

Wea.

FRI. NOV. 10, 1922

Ther.

Letter from Mary Diller about
 out in N. Y. - not so very
 encouraging. Sewed until
 had to go to the dentist
 at 4:30 for a
 filling. Dallas dined
 at the D. W. for supper
 & my ma - Miss Lattie &
 Aunt May went with us.
 Rushed home to sew.
 This dress is harder to
 make than I had ex-
 pected. At four my
 nerves got fidgety &
 I rushed into Kate's for
 a cigarette to calm them.
 She said nasty things
 about B. damn a B. any-
 way! Took Fritz, Kate's
 Bull pup, for a strenuous
 walk - smoked a cigarette
 during it too. Have I
 got the habit, I wonder.
 After supper I sewed a
 bit and then read "The
 Bright Shave" by Joseph
 Bergson. It is good.

Wormisill Day.

Wea.

SAT. NOV. 11, 1922

Ther.

Got up early to sew. Got
 a letter from dear old
 ma - from Mrs. Malah
 Graham!! Pleased &
 surprised Mrs. - it is
 lovely! Ma & I went
 down town. After lunch
 she went shopping with
 Mrs. H. & I hurried home
 to be ready to go with Paul
 to the F. & M. - Texas ignore
 game. Met General Bot
 Davis (didn't introduce
 Paul, damn me!) Game
 very exciting - 14-0 favor
 F. & M. Paul was really
 very sweet - drove me
 around to have cigarette -
 like, was more & more.
 Took me home where
 I met John Allen who took
 me to fraternity house
 supper - sat with George
 Holt - R. Snyder - came home
 to dress for dance - realizing
 my cold makes me feel
 like devil - went to bed instead!

Happy wedding day, Ma & Dad!

* Wea. SUN. Nov. 12, 1922 Ther.

got awake feeling better
morally & physically - be-
cause there is no outlet
to bath today, I suppose!
I stayed in bed while
everyone went to
church. I am back at
my old thought - just
again - I know. Got all
dressed up in brown
fit to kill and took
a stiff car down to
the club where I saw
Ma & Dad before they
went to a dinner party
at the farm. - and
while I had my dinner
in lovely glory. Then
I came back and
actually slept a little
longer - what would
we do without sleep!
Towards evening I wrote a
long letter to Mary and one
to Bean. Ma brought me
a milk shake - yum! yum!
Finished book & played minds.

Wea. MON. Nov. 13, 1922 Ther.

Actually no sewing! Ma &
I went down town & chose
a lining for the coat we
had dyed. I stop at the
dentist & then went to
F.W. & read Lat. Ex. Book
with Ma - & Kate, who
pictorially came for lunch.
Kate & I did a bit of shop-
ping & came out late
where I tried to do a
little sketch of her. It
didn't get very good
and I realize how little
I can do - what would
they think in N. Y.? Kate
& I came in - I craved a
cigarette - as her house,
that is - & Emily & her play
arrived. He gave (Miggi)
injection for worms! Kate
& I went about Louise as a
station; she is here for the
night & invited me to go
to N. Y. with her!! So after
dinner & a short visit to her
hotel, I hurried home to pack

Wea. TUES. NOV. 14, 1922 Ther.

met Aunt Louise at station & together we got on train and sailed off to N. Y. I told her all about my plans of studying art in N. Y. When we reached that great city we went to the Waldorf-Astoria, got settled & then called up our friends - Beau certainly was surprised to hear my voice! Cousin Albert Hay came in to see us & then Phil - with long talk about his infected eye, which was cause of our trip. He took us out in his Ford - we went to the Biltmore to tea & Beau met us there. Then I changed my dress & we four went to dinner at the Palais Royal. Very good. Beau & Phil, mostly Phil danced with me to that marvelous Paul Whiteman music and I just felt like meeting

Wea. WED. NOV. 15, 1922 Ther.

Aunt Louise and I got up early and then of course had to wait for Phil who came to take us to see his new nice apt. and to select wall paper for it. Then we went around to see some art schools & places for me to live - Aunt & I were awed & did all the talking - I began to wonder if I could manage in this town! Then we went shopping, buying rugs for Fred & Mary's house. In the afternoon it rained & Aunt was tired & Phil had a "business" date so I wrote a long sort of impersonal letter to Debbie & was sorry I sent it. Olivia Johnson & Phil came to tea - she as sweet as ever - & then Blanche & the boys came - we talked & sung. Moton to Ma, Al Clark called up, tried to dissuade to go to dinner at Palais Royal with Aunt. Phil & Lin Biddle. Phil got home later & evening time was rather merry - well.

Wea. THUR. NOV. 16, 1922 Ther.

Fantastic night - there seemed to be so many problems I couldn't solve and the sight of the sun helped. Went over to Altman's on Oxford for Aunt's food. Al Clark appeared & talked to me for two hours. He was just as sweet as ever - but when I got to my room I found a telegram from Rubie! Oh, Rubie! Phil came to lunch with us & we ran into Katie & her friends from Jack Haven who's charged while we ate. Then we packed & dear Aunt left & Phil took me in the park telling me his wild tales & then left my bag at the Ward's & took me to meet Al for tea at the Plaza. I waited & still waited & he never came! Mad! I was boiling but it was funny! Had dinner here at the Ward's then Dean & Ritchie Boyd & I went to the theatre to see "Up she goes." Blanche & Phil were with us too & afterward we went to the Plantation & danced & watched the rigger dance & Phil drank & lost his cane! Oh, soft bed!

Wea. FRI. NOV. 17, 1922 Ther.

Up at dawn it seemed to be one thing for breakfast. Then I rushed off to meet Mary Margaret & go to the Art League with her - very interesting. Then I met Blanche at her father's apt and talked to "Gracie" (Mrs. Stetson) who is just the same. Blanche & I went down town - taking Mirette! We went into a hotel to smoke, accomplished nothing & then left her to meet Debbie's train. There he was and I kissed him in the station! Nice! We wandered around the streets looking for some place to eat, but really just talking. Went to Washington Square, finally. I talked too much. Don't believe I love him any more. He had to leave, so I rode on a bus, then came home & slept like a dead one. Rushed down to see a room for me before dinner. It is very nice. I do hope Dean comes. Dinner at the Ward's. Looked at old books & discussed matters. I'm so tired with dear old Dean.

Wea. SAT. NOV. 18, 1922 Ther.

Was allowed to see Miss Ward after breakfast - her mind is pathetic. Said good-bye, tried to catch where I got rid of my luggage when I dropped a bus & walked down to 8th St. to see Cooper Union Art School. Managed to get back in time to meet Beau & sit on a train for Princeton. Phil Drieser - old roommate of Beau, & my nice cousin Howard, artist, sat with us & were good companions on that never ending trip. Finally we got to the game - just after it started. Oh the thrill of the shouting voices in that big stadium! B. & I sat with Ritchie Boyd & his sister. Harvard game - Prince beat Yale 3-0. Gosh! where was Bubba! We had to get to Ivy Club. Luckily I met Leavitt & Bill Williams & her schoolmates & Lewis & Steinman & joined them. We missed the last train to Phila, so hired a car to Trenton - had hot cakes there & boarded a train to Lansing. Was dear, we arrived and had a jolly time. All were nice - never thought in my mind.

Wea. SUN. NOV. 19, 1922 Ther.

Slept well after warm bed during last night from Ma. Went to church with Dad & Ma - stop to get Red Cross outfit as the others & then met Charlotte at church. George was with her, home from Yale. And Bubba is here - after saying on Friday that he wouldn't be here! Well - so did I. After dinner at the club went back to Lathrop's room. Bubba came & took us for a ride. I sat in back with George & enjoyed it. But while Lathrop & George went to see Tony, B. & I went out on a road & he came to the back seat and was very sweet. Then we collected the apples again and after showing them after parking space along the creek, went to their house to supper which was very nice - Mrs. L. in good mood. Then B. & I went out near oak yard!! & parked +. I suppose petted, but it doesn't seem like that as he is so very dear. In the morning - glad I came home - & feel from the thing I was told after Dad & my friend against it in N.Y.

Wea. MON. Nov. 20, 1922 Ther.

got back to the old routine right away! - cut out a lining for my newly dyed coat & spent a lunch with Ma at V.W. when she came in to see the dentist. I went up to Lottie's & we played Russian Bank until Kate came & we played bridge until Kate had to go home to cook. I pinch myself - was really in N.Y.? However, when Kate & I went down to Columbus & I saw at me, a very pretty evening dress, flutings & showed it to Mrs. Appel - not at home. Hoped to find Ma at Mrs. Brenneiman's - Ma not there but I showed dress to Mrs. B. & passed out my tale for your party about my N.Y. plans. Then Kate with Ma & Dad at the club. Dad will simply not listen to my wonderful N.Y. arrangements! I must - & will go! Went home, unpacked and wrote to Beas, Judge Ward, Aunt Louise & little Miss Wilhelmina.

Wea. TUES. Nov. 21, 1922 Ther.

is this is the 21st - 1922 Bubbie! And somehow I also seem better this time! Put the lining in my coat today. After lunch I went up to Kate's, and she was gleeful & sent me over to Lottie's where I played Russian Bank - for a change. Later Kate came - Lottie had a meeting (also for a change!) so Kate walked with me out to the wash woman's. She didn't say what was the matter but before it's finances in the family so she may go to work in the bank. Poor Kate! I went back there again for supper - the bridging again with Mrs. Brenneiman. And we wrote a combined crazy letter to Bubbie - her wild idea and in a willing fest. Of course, Dick had to come unexpectedly & spoil everything so we bridged. He took me home with our Mas.

Wea. WED. Nov. 22, 1922 Ther.

slept late & was restless - called
up Miss Lillie Beall about
Red Cross & then drove at
myself for she wanted to
go right away. So I met her
& we cantered a block of
Lime & Orange Streets. Every
one was very nice. Mrs. Ann
Daisy Gumb asked me to come
over to luncheon which I did
& enjoyed. Then we counted
up our money \$33 & finally
I got away and went up to
Katie. Lottie came & Kate
had to leave - so we re-
mainedly played Rps. Bank in
Katie's room! I took my coat
& he pressed & met Jack Lawall
who asked me to the dance! I
back to Katie to dinner & I
told her with that news!
She cooked the dinner - de-
licious! After we went to see
Mrs. Appel - nice chat, then
the Dr. came in & we had
a good game of bridge. I
love these two. He brought home

Wea. THUR. Nov. 23, 1922 Ther.

Dad has gone to N. Y. Oh, please
God, have him arrange for
me to go there!! I washed my
hair & then met Jane Hop-
kins upon whom I had invited
to lunch with me at V. W.
We had a very nice supper
together. Went up to Lottie's
but so she had just lost
her lunch! I went over to
Katie's. Later Lottie came
& I went to library with
her & had to return my book
my friend, which Kate had
a meeting. She came for
me & we went to her home
where I smoked & slept on
the floor with quilt. As
Kate had to cook her own
supper I got her to come
to the V. W. with Ma & me
& we three were quite
chummy & jolly! Kate is a
dear but I wish she didn't
like Dick so much. Came
home to write in this cozy diary
& read "Maya, the Bee", Walden, Bonnell

Wea.

FRI. NOV. 24, 1922

Ther.

Cut out a skirt from stuff left from coat-lining. Kate came and sat with me, then we went in together and had lunch at the H.W. with me & Mrs. Fleming. When I spent nearly two hours so merrily at the dentist's, I don't believe my teeth shall ever be in good condition. Went up to see him he is taking colored ant managed to play Russian Band with me. Left there at dark & walked five times around the top of the reservoir and made up an interesting tale of Bubble & me. Bubble, please write to me! It is cold & there is a strong wind - how I love it!! Left me at Miss Kandi's where we had a sandwich for our supper & then came home. I got to work on some Tuna clams dancing around a tree for a Tuna card design & really succeeded quite well!

Wea.

SAT. NOV. 25, 1922

Ther.

Seined yard until a few minutes before my dentist appointment & then rushed. Got stuck in the elevator! Then I went up to the Lutz's (help away) to get a book but really to get my cigarettes & holder. After lunch I went to Emily's. We went shopping and then went up to Patty's & got her to walk back with us. Had hard cider at Emily's! Left there to meet Dad's train - oh - his verdict about a Y! But it isn't settled yet, it all depends on Susan Marie's price! And now that it is more certain - I wonder if I want to go! No Thanksgiving days as I had planned. I wrote to Susan Marie and read Susan's "Book of Wonders" to Mrs. Rose. It, but does she? Does she really any imagination?

Wea. SUN. Nov. 26, 1922 Ther.

got up early & taught after
little's Sunday School class.
Passed off better than I anti-
cipated. Then I went to
Church. Went up to the Har-
man's afterwards to see Bob
about the card game he
wants to play. But Lottie
at the apples, also inquiring
for milk & walked home
with her. In the afternoon
went with Ma and to see
the Apples. They were
making delicious fudge.
Sig. Vick's puppy is huge.
May Taylor & her cute
apple pigs arrived. That
family with its animals
is almost as funny as the
Apples - but not so dear to
me. Went to the Apples to
supper. Phil was there
& afterward Charlotte came
in. Played geography.
Lucy is just the same
as ever - glad she is here.
Ma & Phil walked home with me.

Wea. MON. Nov. 27, 1922 Ther.

Took around doing chores and
discussing with Ma the
projects of my winter in
N.Y. In getting a little
nervous, even for fear of
Recked in to see that - but as
he wasn't ready, walked home
with Lottie instead. Then I
marched up to the Hartman's to
see Bob on business! But
his scheme is too expensive.
Finally I met Ma for lunch.
Ma & I went up to see Sam
but later those two went to
the Amos & Josie's & left me
alone at apples - but I wrote
to Nell. It is snowing - beautiful
soft white snow - like new to
me. After dinner I dressed in my
red & silver dress - a success!
To go with Jack Lonsill to a
Monday night dance. He was
fine & we had a great time
laughing at Dan Rhoads espe-
cially. Bleacher & Charlotte & May &
Phil were there & lots of others.
Not a bad dance for Lonsill!

Wea. TUES. NOV. 28, 1922 Ther.

Early today the letter came from Lucie
Mama, but the price she wants is
very high. Then - Dad said I could
go any way - he & Ma would spring
and they cried for they are too good,
utterly worthless and - I can't paint.
However, it seems to be settled.
met Ma at the dentist's - we
did some shopping before &
after lunch. Kate had lunch
with us. I am in a rather
dazed mood - I realize I'm in for
some hard work. I've resolved
not to touch a cigarette in N. Y.
- if Dad & Ma can give up things -
so can I. But I shall struggle with
them, yes, indeed! Went up to Apple
& played bridge with Kate, Kate
& Lucy. Then we went to the
Red Cross office for Thos. Apple
& I went home with Kate
to wait until dinner time.
Came home with Ma & cleaned
out my trash & put my sum-
mer clothes aside - Oh, they make
me homesick for the lazy, sun-
ny lotus-eating life I'm giving up.

Wea. WED. NOV. 29, 1922 Ther.

Ma went to Phila. with Mrs. Hart-
man - I wanted to go! But in-
stead, I got diligently to
work & went in to get
Lucy to go shopping
with me. After we had
hugged out the town we
went to the Y. W. to lunch. Oh,
today I forgot to say that I
got a short letter from Dublin
this morning - as usual I
felt it was coming. Well,
after lunch I went up in
the office Garrett & look
for a lot of things I need
in N. Y. Did find them.
magnifying. Lucy came
for me & all my bundles
in her Ford. We went to
her house where we
talked & smoked & had a
jolly time before she run-
ned me home. After sup-
per I got a sudden whack
- sat down & finished a
whole skirt before Ma
got home. & finished a hat to

Wea. THUR. NOV. 30, 1922 Ther.

Thanksgiving Day! Went to church with Ma and then went up to hear about the Charity Ball from Susan. I had to leave there to go to the office to a very delicious dinner with Ma & Pa - the latter a bit talkative due to cocktails. Then John took Mrs. A, the girls, little Billy & me out to the V. & M. Jethroburg football game. John had very good seats, and enjoyed the game thoroughly - score 6-3 favor of V. & M. When we went into the Kappa Psi house to see what exciting he took me home and I slept until time to dress to go with Fern Brinson to a Phi Kappa Sigma dance at the Brunswick. It was a peach - cute little favors and Fern was just darling. I should love him were he talking. Home 2.30 almost dead world.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 1, 1922 Ther.

Wrote letter from B. even shorter than the first! I got to work on a blue silk dress, and was interrupted by Margie Hopkins & Edna Everman, a cousin I've never seen before. In the afternoon I went up to Lillian to wish her a happy birthday. He played Russian Bank, the last for some time I'm afraid. Then we met Susan & went shopping, also stop to see Emily Clinard. Father treated us in payment of her football debts and then left us. So Susan & I got the Ford & some cigarettes and took a very nice ride - talking about her Phil mostly! Just Kate at Susan's & after all three trying to be comfortable in one chair, Kate & I left to have supper at the V. & M. When she & I went out alone, where she wrote poetry & I "idled my time" making the blue dress. I must have had a cozy time till 10.15 when she came.

Wea.

SAT. DEC. 2, 1922

Ther.

To letter from B. Bah! Pa woke me up soon, went to dentist who kept me waiting & then must - everything to make an in a sad humor. Said good bye to Jane & Tony, went down & worked on some dresses. Had lunch at K. S. with Ma, Mrs. G. and Edwin. He walked home with me, but I had to pack. When that was done I polished silver & then packed that! Then I put some dresses & packed boxes. Finally I got to the airport. Kate & Lottie first came to Phil & Lusia. Then I went to Hartman & say good bye - waved them all - & to the others. After dinner at club I went to the revolving - nice visit - Marys & Brennumans - not at home - but I and finally to Mary & Phil again where I had my last cigarette. Home to pack.

Wea.

SUN. DEC. 3, 1922

Ther.

Slept rather late considering I had to take a train to N. Y. Was rather sad saying good bye to every one. Miss Lottie & Sue at the station & my Ma. In my section on the sleeper sat Mary Barr, unattractive, whom I used to know in town. Pretty soon came Jack Evans & his sister friend Charles Tracy came & sat with us. We played spelling games & Marie handed me a nice line so we had a splendid time. Mary Barr & Tracy to lunch together & Martha Keller & Jean Rosenthal & Willie Nichols were also on train. Bege & Ritchie Boyd met me & brought me to dear Cousin Mary's. I have a big room & bath. We had tea & very attractive. Catherine Barr came to meet me. Cousin Walter C. Mary's brother, was here, too, & took me for a walk. Very cold, good supper. Wrote to Ma, talked to Cousin Mary & went to bed early - content.

Wea. MON. DEC. 4, 1922 Ther.

awoke early as they are building in the streets. Nice bright sunshine. Cousin Annie & I started out to get them but I went on to the Student League. Monday was a bad day as I had to stand in line & wait to register them. I came home & unpacked at twelve we had lunch & at one I was at the school again taking my place in class. Again I spoke at Monday night that is when they gave the medals. Finally I got started and drew one of my usual sketches - of a little old lady. Every one else works in oils so I couldn't compare mine but I was told the teacher will be here to say something! Came home & have tea with Cousin Annie. Finished unpacking & dressed for dinner. Beau called up & I talked to Beaumont. Wrote to the family & the vic letter I got this morning. Candy in trunk! Nice

Wea. TUES. DEC. 5, 1922 Ther.

Walked all the way to Macy's to buy cheaply some material to make me a smock. After lunch I went off to school & waited expectantly for the teacher, Mr. Lukes. He came - a short heavy middle aged man, very dressy & unartistic! He is delightful in class - full of fun - not unlike Mrs. Fleet at N.C.S. When he came to criticize mine - the only pastel - he said it was nice, a bit tight but good color. Told me to draw little figures which I did & was pleased with. Walked down the stairs with him after class & out on the street he caught up & walked a block with me, talking & telling me he was going to see me about my pastel painting! Went home by his & told Cousin M. everything at tea time. After dinner I again wrote to the family and later Beau came to see me - talked business & pleasure. Very happy tonight.

Wea. WED. DEC. 6, 1922 Ther.

Delightful letter from
Laurie & Fred. Received. The
cousins are very much worried
about a sick uncle, cancelled
a dinner party for tonight.
Went to the bank with Cousin
Walter, introduced to teller - I
now have my own bank
account in a real bank! (Clerk)
Things are changing so, I
have to pinch me occasion-
ally to see if it be I! Took
my usual front seat on the
top of the bus, altho it is very
cold today. The class was
not meeting - no teacher
today, but I enjoyed watch-
ing the other students. Phil
Reynolds, my own first
delight, was waiting for me
at 4:30 at the school & we
walked & talked. He left me, but
I came all the way, nearly 40
blocks! Had tea alone. Cousin
came to dinner - Cousin M. up
stairs. Then B. & I went to my
room for nice evening. Received.

Wea. THUR. DEC. 7, 1922 Ther.

Phil came for me to go to his
apartment to measure win-
dows for curtains - no yard-
sticks so we used strings!
He is a scream - I like him
now for we are just like bro-
ther & sister. We forgot the time
so I had to go some place
with him to lunch instead
of going home. Then I
went on to school. It
snowed & a southern girl
in the class was so interested
- it is rather novel to me, too.
After class I went to the
Public Library where I met
dear old Bernice & Sunday.
I haven't seen since N.
C. days! Lordy, we were
thrilled. She took me to
tea & then walked this way
with me. She's darling!
After dinner I wrote a
rather plain letter to Bessie
& later Cousin came in to
talk to me before going
to a dance. Bessie is right,

Wea. FRI. DEC. 8, 1922 Ther.

Letter from Bubbie - just after
I'd written - of course! Washed
my hair, then went out to
buy a new present for
Aunt for Nell & a pair
of shoes for myself - way
down on 6th Ave. After
lunch I went to school
and Mr. Luke came
again today. I don't know
whether it was because
of the disagreeable, cloudy
weather or the fact that
he had been drinking,
but I did not enjoy
the class as much as
Tuesday. He still compli-
ments my work but says
I must learn technique!
Came home promptly at
four & Phillips & Blum-
son, distant guests, and
going came to tea - nice.
After dinner C. - Mamma & I
played Russian Bank &
then I wrote long letters to Bubbie
& to M. Gloringer, Mrs. Fleeth, and Mamma.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 9, 1922 Ther.

Sun shining, so felt better than I
anticipated. Got to work on
Daddy's necktie. Phil called up
for me to buy curtains with
him but it was too late by
the time he got here - we rode
around a block or so & talked.
Rev. Mr. Tynes here to lunch -
cross-eyed priest who spilled
his milk. Walked all the way
to school. Beau met me there
& brought Ritchie Boy &
Bill Savage with him. We
all went home shopping.
Bill is very attractive. They
walked home with me.
Persian Mamma's step son, Allen
Greene came to dinner & I
replied giggled aloud - very
old & silly & one big tooth!!
Beau called up - special for
me up there from Bubbie!
To Ritchie Boy & said it
when we came to read me to
see what I'd say in the movie
so have & to read - very nice.
And the letter just said "Bubbie!"

Wea. SUN. DEC. 10, 1922 Ther.

went to church with cousin
Maurie at eight for communion
at the "little church around the
corner". At eleven we started
out again - this time to St.
Mary, the Virgin, so high
that I still smell of incense
but the music & the church
itself were beautiful. After
dinner I wrote to Margaret
Pates & Jim Hill & then Beau
came to take me for quite
a walk - he is worried
for fear I haven't enough
entertainment - but, lordy,
I'm tired enough as it is.
When he left I went to see
Helen Bellman - three blocks
from here - great to see
old "Lerr" again. Left her
to come home & have some
solitary tea & play my
mandolite a bit. How
am I? no, just content & full
of Public thoughts. Sociable
supper with the cousins,
wrote to Olivia & Ma & retired.

Wea. MON. DEC. 11, 1922 Ther. *

much provoked upon waking
not to find the "curse" but
after I had dressed &
gone out to buy some
linen it came. I did not
feel badly tho so went
to school - two new novels
today, but nothing to
speak about. I painted
until three & then met Mary
& Truagh. We went to see a
friend of hers - Dorothy Thom-
pson. A very pretty girl.
Furriel Grant was there.
We did not stay long -
they were smoking & I
have sworn it off for
six months - but Blanche
& I came here & had tea.
She made a list with
the cousins. Talked up in
my room. After dinner
played solitaire with
C. M. & served on some
mugs, handkerchiefs. Miss
Foster Beau called me up -
letter there from Bub! I wrote
to Aunt F.

Wea. TUES. DEC. 12, 1922 Ther.

Stayed in bed all morning and got letter from Bubbie which sort of upset me - in fact, I slept a bit, but I guess it's my condition mostly - his letter merely proved that he is not as serious as I am - which is always a disappointment!! And I have the old feeling that he is not worth very much - another disappointment. Well, anyway, I went to school. Mr. Lums, perfectly sober, told me I made the portrait inscribed but paint like an ancient Persian! Then I went over to Olivia Johnson & went with her to the opening of the Ringore Gallery on 5th Ave. - Russian Sculpture & Russian Portraits. Very nice, but very Olivia-ish, and I was tired & sick at heart. Oscar came to see me in the evening after ^{solitaire with} Cousin Marie.

Wea. WED. DEC. 13, 1922 Ther.

Got a delightful letter from Charles Frasier again - I didn't know his last - and I like the spirit - would there were more like him - & funny thing! I haven't about him last night the old "Bubly" trick is evidently not confined to Bubbie! I answered it immediately. Poor dear Cousin Marie, she died - I seem to bring death - this is the third to the house I've stayed in!

After school I waited at Josephine Hartford's apartment to meet her & Blanche & J. Highly-man - 30 & 40 of Miami vintage. A cute little girl, Pitti, alias Eleanor Shultz was there too and a very droll in & altogether it was very jolly - I earned for a cigarette. Phil Reynolds came to dinner - only Cousin W. & I there and afterward Phil & I talked long & earnestly on sex - bah!

Wea. THUR. DEC. 14, 1922 Ther.

Went way down Broadway
to my & Mary present for
me, also bought some
carnings for one of the
girls. It is snowing again
- every thing white & won-
derful. I went to school
on the top of a bus - al-
most got snowed under
but had a fine solitary
view of the snow topped
cars & hats. Lordy, what
I love to ride up 5th
Ave - especially by my-
self and just let myself
& my imagination go
with the crowds. Stop
work early - it is dark -
and walk all the
way home. Wish I had
a million as I went in the
shop windows! Bea
phoned after dinner. Read
"Cash" by Frances Runney,
the niece who died yester-
day. Then I wrote to Ma about
going home & to old water.

Letter - even better - from Charlie

Wea. FRI. DEC. 15, 1922 Ther. 74

Got note from Lary Flynn in
town & promptly answered
it - I finally know a host
of girls here. Today the
Larsons are going to the
ice, so I am glad I am
invited to lunch with them. I
had a feeling she would like
be there - and sure enough,
when I walked all the way
to the League, I could not
find Esther Huntington. So
I went across to a barroom
and lunched alone. Just
as when I came back &
she took me up to see
Stuart - studying there, too.
When I used to pass
at N.C.S. in class Mr.
Larson was very pleased
with a head I did of the
girl next to me - I seem to
catch surprising things.
Walked home on foot &ore
just and cut up my fur
cape to make a hat!
If Ma could see me now!

Wea. SAT. DEC. 16, 1922 Ther.

no mail - Irish Public's
write to me. Took all
morning to finish that
fur coat and after lunch
when Beau came to go
shopping wore it. My
lord, the crowds! Beau
had to push me thru -
we raced all over the
town it seemed to me - my
feet hurt to begin with
but toward the end I
could have screamed.
Beau is so slow to make
up his mind, too, that my
patience began to wear
out. But he is a dear, for
he bought me a beautiful
pair of wicker stockings,
for which I was
thankful. Then we
came here to dinner. He
seemed to enjoy the food,
and the cooking was very
entertaining. I sat
at Russian Bank again &
then B. & I talked. This is the second
sat. since the death of my smoking.

Wea. SUN. DEC. 17, 1922 Ther.

Rainy - how I'd like to lie in
bed! However, I boarded a
street-car and got off at
Beau's church just as he
was coming along. Mission
an sermon by a layman, Mr.
Sturgis, secretary of missions.
Went to the Woods to dinner.
The judge as nice as ever,
but I nearly cried when
I saw poor dear Miss Ward.
Took up endless names,
for fun, in Social Register
then Beau & I took a
walk stopping at Juliet
Bartlett's for tea - very
nice, oh. I forgot to say -
this morning I talked to
Miss Gosling on telephone. I
used to see a lot of her in
Bermuda! After supper
- I sat too much till
I wrote to Ma, Charlie
Prager (the last I'm afraid!)
and Mrs. Apple. Dropped a note
to Lady A. Wosites, then first
many books to heart's content.

Wea. MON. DEC. 18, 1922 Ther.

Miss pentance letter from Biddle.
Met May Beebe at the
Waldorf after seeing Phil.
papa + when ring after him.
May + I were supposed
to go shopping, but
I was persuaded to go to see
about the we. bought me
a beautiful bargain one +
then she got me a present
to make, at a whole sale
place - she's a wonder. We
had lunch together at
the May Elizabeths + then
went off to school.
Sketches a cabman look-
ing man with a cigarette
dangling from his lips. By
the time I got home there
was a letter there from
Ma saying I must go
home for time! I had
made up my mind to go,
so I had Beau telegraph.
And then I wrote her a
long pleading letter +
wonder why I want to go.

Wea. TUES. DEC. 19, 1922 Ther.

Invest may over to Bidwell
+ let me! doing a little
was shopping. The
crosses are marvelous.
Bought some paper
for to keep my hat to night.
My suit. Watched for
word from Ma.
Walked all the way
to school and there
was a sketch of a woman
red, bladed woman - a
plump one + her rules
says my color is getting
better - sounds like her
talking to me after a while
attacks! On the way home
I stopped at Lord + Fay Bros
bought me some gray
silk to make a new
top to my new suit. At
the time I got a telegram
from Ma saying "go!"
I knew I would get
there! Stopped on the way
handkerchiefs I am making
for Aunt B. until after 12.

"Composite day"

Wea. WED. DEC. 20, 1922 Ther.

Mum says don't go to Kate's -
now that complicated
matters, as I'm not in-
vited any where else! I
finished the man pie - for
Uncle Fred, too. I have got
this week all mixed up in
you, diary, as I have
been so busy getting
ready for Mum & going to
L. I guess it was Sunday
noon that I met & finally
into took me to, & I was
to get a book at a discount.
Then I went to school
and pitched one of the
girls - when I'd finished
left & did some more
shopping - dead tired
when I got home. Dean
came to tie up my presents
& ship them and on Friday
night when he came we
opened his box - a lovely
present for me & a box
filled with all kinds of nice
& useful things! I'm so selfish!

Wea. THUR. DEC. 21, 1922 Ther.

No letter from Mrs Apple. I
don't believe I'll go to me-
eting things much again.
Rode in street car down to
Dean's bank & shop in West
Street for a card for him
from me. Then I came
back & wrote a special
letter asking my self how
I would like what will
happen. School rather
bored today - new model,
merely a student who
didn't do well, the
other one's mother died.
Other Huntington came
& we sat on the steps &
talked. Rudy has a
a cigarette! Went to many
many clothing shops
looking for colored gar-
ments. After dinner Daddie
called me up!! Dean told
me my address - damn!
However it was nice to hear
him! Sewed all evening,
completing a hat.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 22, 1922 Ther.

Got a letter from Mrs. Appel
in viting me there so I
guess I'll go. wrote to sister
& Kate too all special, try-
ing to clear up the mess.
Washed my hair & coat.
On my way to school
I stop to buy a red &
yellow jacket. I mean
handkerchief. Mr. Lyles
came to class today - and
evidently still improving.
Cousin M. called up & say
that telegrams had come
from Kate & sister - fortunately
Katie can't leave me but
Kate is expecting me. When
I left the building Mr. Lyles was
also leaving so I went to
medicate with him & then to
Springton. Upon his request
he is a doctor & now sells
me "Nora". Made two weeks
when I get home. Veen
bought me a very ticket & candy.
Phil came, stayed long & teased
me - but! Then I packed.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 23, 1922 Ther.

Got up before daylight. said
good-bye to the maid - C.M.
at church & took a taxi to
the station where I met Phil.
As he had said, but
not as I had expected! It
was just lovely to see him.
We sat together in a coach
and, I guess, I did most of
the talking. I wrote a letter
to you & he read it over my
shoulder & mailed it in Phil.
Got here at 12 - red due to
meet us so we went up to
the Appels - honey up to her.
Bonnie called us. And, there
we were, just comed by that
delightful warm & friendly
family. After lunch Miss
Feveret & Missing & up to see
Charlotte & Kate - Kate is for a
because I didn't visit her. Oh,
well, oh, well! Phil & I went to
Phil Long's & sawer brant supper.
Bonnie was there. Afterward we
went to - & with Hartman - some, then &
I sang to him "Moley Dick" ^{then we} played bridge.

Wea. SUN. DEC. 24, 1922 Ther.

At five o'clock, Marie got up, but I
"slept" on thru - Oh, Lordy, no, we
got up at nine and fell + I
went to church - Jimmy +
I in my play without the family.
Then I met Marie + George at their
church + we walked up to see Father
on the way home. I kept a
pologizing to Kate but she wasn't
in that mood. After dinner I
went with Nell + Mrs. Appel +
delivered presents - some things I
haven't done for many years.
When we got back, Pauline +
Paul + Lattie had arrived.
L. was trying to pump B. No.
However, gave me a new present
a really nice cigar case - and was
important to smoke. And I gave him
the book + tickets I had made. He
liked my new suit - Lattie left.
Kate came and we all went to the
kitchen + ate. Then Pauline went
home + I wrote to C. Marie and
he came back, when we went up
stairs + we cleaned up our
train trees! After we + I went out

Wea. MON. DEC. 25, 1922 Ther.

This morning at five Marie got
up + I tried to sleep until seven, and
sings, carols + rhymes. Then when
they came back we opened our
stockings - lots of fun - and then
I went off to my church. All
alone I sat in the old family pew.
When I came back we marched
up to the Christmas tree and opened
presents - It was such a nice
Christmas time - so unlike my last
few Christmases. And a little
later Miss Lattie, Mrs. + Susan
Jervin, and Miss Ly Bell came
to a wonderful big dinner -
had champagne, too - the
only similarity with the last
few Christmases. Then I went
out to the Hopkins car in the
street car. Top, dear Aunt Mary
is sick in bed, gave Grandma +
Margie + Jane their presents. But
L. came out for me + took me
+ Appel + Kate + George etc. up
to his house for supper. Then
we played bridge - B. + I at different
tables - Later I had to refuse to drink
with him!

Wea. TUES. DEC. 26, 1922 Ther.

Kept with little Nell last night and the cats! This naughty family let me sleep, and by the time I fooled around dressing it was lunch time. I have a blister on my heel which Dr. Appel is kindly fixing, but I have to wear one of Lucie's mules. The girls - Kate & Katie appeared to play bridge when Bubbie walked in - did not expect to see him until tonight. Later he took us for a ride, and when he'd dropped all but Kate we had a quarrel almost, I threatening to get out of the car in my slippers! Lucie & I napped & bathed & got ready to go with Phil & Bubbie to Mrs. Brenner's dinner before her dance at the Stevens House. Don't beside Phil & lefty Lloyd, who used to go to Yeates. It was a marvelous dance - everyone was there, but Bob & I - damn fools - left at twelve & walked to the river until 2 which was perfect but when I got home - Mrs. A. & B.

Wea. WED. DEC. 27, 1922 Ther.

Lucie. I certainly did some last talking between 2 A.M. and 11 A.M. I dreaded meeting Mrs. A. - she used to love me, but now - she no longer trusts me, especially as she knew I had promised her not to ride at night with B. Oh, God, why did I do it?? I finally saw Mrs. A. who was merely cool. All afternoon was rather hectic - Kate & Katie came & we played bridge again but all our thoughts were elsewhere and I was wishing, wishing for B. to come. He finally did - just before supper & Mrs. A. got us & talked to us perfectly wonderfully & I felt like such a low-down cad. But afterward I felt much better. Bubbie & Phil came to play bridge and play now & then B. got thirsty & had to go to the kitchen and demand my presence. Oh Bubbie - your Code-girl is getting too fond of you.

Wea. THUR. DEC. 28, 1922 Ther.

Lucie and I slept like frogs
until nearly twelve when Mrs.
A. awakened me & told me I
was invited out to luncheon.
Lottie was there, too, & I started
to be at the Hartmans & time.
Of course, I was teased - my
"in-laws" - but I fully
enjoyed it - especially after-
ward when Mr. H. & I picked
Mrs. H. & B. at bridge. Then B.
took Mr. H. & me & we picked
up Lucie & went to my bank
where I had to do an errand for
Mai Montgomery - it was awful.
Mr. Jackson & Mr. Haymaker
helping me. Then I had to go to
Meber & B. & I picked out wed-
ding rings! And back here - B. & I
sat in the dark for a while then
everyone left to go to a tea & B. went
washing me & go somewhere, but
I stayed & wrote to Ma, Dad & C. M.
after dinner Lucie & I went with Phil
& Debbie to Mr. & Mrs. Long's dance at
the Iris Club - very nice. But B. & I left
early & came here & sat before the fire
all alone - wonderful! but I don't want to

Wea. FRI. DEC. 29, 1922 Ther.

As the boys left last night at 3 - it's
longed this page! We B. & I really
getting worried about ourselves & do
we enjoy pretending so? Lucie &
I slept late and I took some
medicine - B. is given today, so
I can rest! After lunch how-
ever I got Theodore to take me
to some errands & then I
went down to Emily Chinard
and we fixed the baby &
brought her up here to the
Appels. She is a very
little thing and a good
mugger - we wish for one
like her. After dinner, to
which Phil was invited &
I felt lonely. Mrs. A. told
Tracy & I went to Harlytt's
mother's Club. Mr. Clay of
Yale spoke on Babylonian
Religion. He was a scream.
He "chill dunn", including
George sat in back - and
then ate! When we went to
bed I got a silly streak &
turned somersaults. Regret from
not seeing B.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 30, 1922 Ther.

Went down to see about my
war stamps but someone
got impatient and came
back to find Bubbie was!
Haven't seen him for a
whole day - you know!
But Mrs. Levin came in
at the same time as we
just had to sit & look the
other way! But he stayed
to lunch so it was all
right! Lattie came in late
and we played Russian
Bank - I sitting in B's
lap and shocking poor
dear Lattie! So then we
repeatedly played bridge.
B. & Nell & I went down &
tried to break into Dad's
office - in vain. After dinner
Phil & B. came and a little
later - John Atte! And he
stuck & stayed until 12!
I collapsed when he left!
Then B. & Phil stayed till 1230.
- in different rooms. B. dancing
Phil played music & she was so
thrilled she made me feel a fool.

Wea. SUN. DEC. 31, 1922 Ther.

Went to church all by my
self and Rod Eschman sat
in my pew. Then I met the girls
at their church & walked home
with Lattie & George - Phil
too. After dinner Nell
took me in the Ford
out to the farm and
we talked long & earnest-
ly. I smoked a bit but
I can't enjoy it as before -
isn't that sad? When we
came back I took a nap
until I heard B's voice
downstairs. Later when B. & I
were in the front office, Kate,
Helen, Foreman, Lattie & George
arrived. B. & I appeared &
were caught at 60 when playing
Atte using the full we again
went into the office - Oh,
Bubbie - love - I'm terribly
afraid I really do love you.
I never get tired of you.
When we came out again the
crowd was gone and Lucius Phil
& we watched the New Year in.

Oct. 9 memo. NOTES FOR 1923

The silver which Mary & I were looking at is that left to me by Aunt Betty. There are loads of flat silver, tea services and vegetable dishes, all marked E. R. It gave me the queerest feeling - as if I were ready to be married. And then some of it is marked E. R. H. and I suppose I shall have to marry Bobby to make it work out all right. Too bad we didn't elope when he wanted to! Well, this silver will be nice in my "salon" some day.

This evening I hated Pete and wished he wasn't here so I played with Hugh only - Hugh did kiss me often but not as if he really cared for me. He isn't so nice as B. but, my dear - it's a good way

ADDRESS

Oct. 22.

TELEPHONE

Tonight when I was lying in Bobby's arms I gradually and yet it seemed sudden, realized that I don't love him any more than I love those various others. Oh, how, how, why can't you love? Is it because you are such a selfish little heart - always self - never a thought for any one else - unless in connection with self again.

I say I never want to marry - merely have one lover after another - and oh, God I know I do -

I want to marry soon and love my life and until there's not a drop of blood in me. Just love, love, love him - more than self - oh terribly until it strikes deep in my soul that he should know it - he must never know its full depth - I had hoped he would be that

ADDRESS

Jan 1. 1923

TELEPHONE

INSURANCE EXPIRATION

Company

Amount

Premium

Expires

Dear diary of 1922 - God
 bless you - and keep you
 for you hold the secrets
 of my heart - you have
 been a wonderful year.
 the "filling-time" episode
 with Bubbie and the
 gradual realization of all
 Bubbie-Lover means to me.
 Even now, I'm not sure
 but it is enough to worry
 me which is also bad.
 And you hold the memo-
 ries of my first weeps in
 the last school - the good
 day when arriving for
 for three years I am
 sorry you have not
 lived to see the end of
 it - perhaps 1923 will
 not treat me so kindly.
 If she does, however, but
 shall be my calling card
 Bubbie-Lover shall always
 remain so and never be
 Bubbie-Lover. So be it in
 the hands of fate. Good-bye!

golf MEMORANDA

Date	Paid	Dolls.	Cts.
Jan 24	<i>golf lesson</i>	2	50
31	"	2	50
Feb. 2	"	2	50
3	"	2	50
4	"	2	50
7	"	2	50
9	"	2	50
9	<i>four golf clubs</i>	25	
13	<i>golf lesson</i>	2	50
20	"	2	50
27	"	2	50
Mar. 6	"	2	50
May 6	<i>golf bag</i>	2	50

MEMORANDA

Date	Received	Dolls.	Cts.
Dec. 25	<i>from Dad \$5 and \$1</i>	9	30
Feb. 2	<i>from Dad</i>	5	00
Feb. 8	<i>Uncle Fred's present</i>	50	00
9	<i>more pin money, etc</i>	70	

NOTES AND BILLS

Date

Drawers

Time

No.

Where Payable

Due

Amount

RECEIVABLE

NOTES AND BILLS

Date	To whom given	Time
------	---------------	------

PAYABLE

No	Where Payable	Due	Amount
----	---------------	-----	--------

XXX - since I've been out.

CASH ACCOUNT—JANUARY

No's - since I've been out

CASH ACCOUNT—JANUARY

Date	de W.	Received	Paid
2	J. M.		
3	P. S.		
4	J. L.		
5	H. Miller		
6	Don G.		
7	A. M.		
8	Buster		
9	Van		
10	Keith		
11	B. E.		
12	M. B.		
13	Bud M.		
14	P. R.		
15	H. L.		
16	Drang		
17	F. A.		
18	J. P.		
19	B. G.		
20	Russell Lutz, Lancaster		
21	Herbert Hartman, Lancaster		

Previous items.

?
 Liding Farrington, Mass.
 Howard Dean, Mass.
 (Gale, St. Anthony, New York)
 "Coul"

Date	Received	Paid
Johnnie - Miami	April 26, 1920	
Paul - Bellefonte		
Van - Warranda	March 27, 1921	
Buster	April 29, 1921	
Keith	March 9, 1921	
Al - Nassau	March 15, 1922	
Hugh - Bellefonte	Sept 8, 1923	

CASH ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY

Date

Received

Paid

CASH ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY

Date

Received

Paid

Times presents -

CASH ACCOUNT—MARCH

Date	Received	Paid
Dad	suit case + \$5 - lingerie pins	
Mae	wonderfully filled stocking	
Beau	gay woolen stockings	
Aunt L.	blue earrings + beads	
Mary	her picture with Billy	
Phil	green earrings	
Bobbie	blue leather cigarette case	
Mrs. Lippert	leather needle book	
Tim	blue lamp shade	
Lucie	her framed picture	
Will	tan pie + lavender sash bag	
Kate	Rupert Brooke's poems	
Lottie	Buddha in case of burners	
Tommy	pink silk shirt	
Cousin Annie	"lip" calendar, beaded purse	
Aunt Ned + Mai	- 2 prs. silk stockings	
Cousins Mary + Lillian May	- candy	
Cousin Harry May	- candy	

In Mrs's stocking were:
1 woolen stocking, 1 silk stockings
powder box, silk shirt, muslin shirt,
gloves, toilet articles & candy.

CASH ACCOUNT—APRIL

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—APRIL

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—MAY

Date

Received

Paid

CASH ACCOUNT—MAY

Date

Received

Paid

CASH ACCOUNT—JUNE

CASH ACCOUNT—JUNE

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—JULY

Date

Received

Paid date

CASH ACCOUNT—JULY

Received

Paid

CASH ACCOUNT--AUGUST

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—AUGUST

CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER

CASH ACCOUNT—NOVEMBER

[illegible]

CASH ACCOUNT—NOVEMBER

[illegible]

SUMMARY

Date	Received	Paid
Cash on hand Jan. 1		
JANUARY		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY		
JUNE		
JULY		
AUGUST		
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER		
DECEMBER		
TOTAL		
Balance to new acc't		

Calendar 1923

1923	SU.	MO.	TU.	WE.	TH.	FR.	SA.
JAN	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	..	..	..
MARCH	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
APRIL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
MAY	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
JUNE	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1923	SU.	MO.	TU.	WE.	TH.	FR.	SA.
JULY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
AUG.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
SEPT.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
OCT.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
NOV.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..
DEC.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..



individual criticism
is not repressed by

sts (head and full

SEA WAVE



FRANCK & MARX

SILKS INCOMPARABLE

100 MADISON AVENUE NEAR 51ST ST. NEW YORK, N.Y.
TELEPHONE LEXINGTON 8244 - 7

JULY

Horoscope — *Leo* — The Lion — Sign of courage, which favors men most rather than women.

Birth Stone — Ruby.

Men born in July are proud, conceited and brave. They have nobility of sentiment, frankness and loyalty; are liberal and broadminded and well liked, especially by women. Reverse in fortune will probably follow them.

Women born in July are generally pretty, lovable and well liked. Are generous, have lots of courage and are hardened to life. Possess a very quick temper, somewhat vindictive and revengeful. Are sympathetic, sincere and frank when they love someone. Their ideas are noble and elevating.

And to Complete Your Happiness, Wear

F R A N C K & M A R X

SILKS INCOMPARABLE

130 MADISON AVE., N. Y.

May Queen—Silk Pearl—Sea Wave

Gypsy Queen—Golf Crepe—Rose Blow Batik

On sale at the Leading Department Stores
in the U.S. and Canada